

# Descendants of Thomas Col. William Brent, 1774-1848

## First Generation

1. **Col. William Brent**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Robert Brent**<sup>2,3</sup> and **Ann Carroll**,<sup>4</sup> was born in 1775 in Aquia, Stafford, Virginia,<sup>5,6</sup> died 14 Dec 1848 in Washington, D.C.<sup>7,8,9,10</sup> at age 73, and was buried in 1848 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>11</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Colonel in the militia, Washington, D.C.<sup>12</sup>
- Occupation: Clerk of the Courts, Washington, D.C.<sup>12</sup>
- Occupation: Temporary Secretary to Thomas Jefferson, but declined the job as a<sup>1,12</sup> permanent position
- Military: Commission to serve as Captain of the Cavalry, 3 Aug 1807, Washington, D.C.<sup>13</sup> 1st Legion of the Militia
- Census: 1820, Washington, D.C.<sup>14</sup> Willm. Brent, 10 others in household
- Residence: 1827, Washington D.C.<sup>15</sup> "Brent, William, clk circuit court, Del av btw B and Cn Cap Hill"
- Census: 1830, Washington, D.C.<sup>16</sup> Wm Brent, Ward 4
- Membership:<sup>17</sup> Charter member of the Washington National Monument Society, 1833 until his death.
- Census: 1840, Washington, D.C.<sup>18</sup> p.25. 1 male 60-70 (Wm), 1 male 30-40 (John Carroll?), 1 male 15-20 (?), 2 males 10-15 (George & Charles Edward), and 1 male under 5 (?); 1 female 40-50 (Eliz. Neale), 2 females 5-10 (Clementina & Mary Virginia), 1 female under 5 (Emily).
- Will: 13 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C.<sup>9</sup> The will was noncupative, meaning will or wishes spoken by a person very close to dying, in the presence of witnesses and later transcribed. The witnesses included his sons Thomas W. Brent, John Carroll Brent and Francis N. Brent.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1848, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>19,20,21</sup> "Sacred to the Memory of William Brent, Born at Aquia, Stafford County Virginia, Died in Washington D.C. December 15 1848, Aged 75 Years."
- Notice of Death: National Intelligencer, 16 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C.<sup>22</sup> "Brent, Col. William, clerk of the Circuit & District criminal courts, died Dec. 14, 1848, in the 74th year of his age. He was descended from early settlers on the shores of Maryland. He leaves a family and will be interred in Rock Creek Catholic Church burial ground in Montgomery Co., Md." [abstract]
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 16 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C.<sup>10</sup> *Brent-Col. William, Clerk of the Circuit, District and Criminal Courts of D.C. died Washington, D.C. December 14, 1848, in the 74th year of his age.*
- Newspaper notice: Daily National Intelligencer, 22 Dec 1848, Washington, D.C.<sup>23</sup> Memorial poem, to the family, by "C"  
On the Death of Col. Wm. Brent  
[Addressed to the Members of his Family.]  
Unfortunately, there is nothing useful for the researcher!

William married **Catherine Walker Johnson**,<sup>1,24</sup> daughter of **Thomas Baker Johnson Jr.**<sup>1,28</sup> and **Catharine Rhoda Dimmick**, 6 Jan 1805 in Washington, D.C.<sup>19,25,26,27</sup> Catherine was born about 1786 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland,<sup>19,28,29</sup> died 1 Jul 1822<sup>19,30,31</sup> about age 36, and was buried 2 Jul 1822 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>32</sup> Another name for Catherine was Kitty.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1822, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>32</sup> Catherine Walker Brent, d. July 1822, RIP, Wife of William Brent of Washington. Section B1.
- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 2 Jul 1822, Washington, D.C.<sup>33</sup> "DIED, Yesterday, after a long and distressing illness, Mrs. Catherine Walker Brent, wife of Colonel Wm. Brent, of this city. ... Her funeral will take place at five o'clock today. The friends of the deceased are invited to

attend without further notice."

- Obituary: National Intelligencer, 3 Jul 1822, Washington, D.C.<sup>30</sup> "Brent--Catherine Walker, wife of Col. William Brent, died July 2, 1822."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Thomas William Brent**<sup>2,34</sup> was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>2,27,34,35,36,37</sup> died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>2,34,37,38</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34</sup>
- + 3 M ii. **Henry Johnson Brent**<sup>39,40,41,42</sup> was born in 1811 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>27,40,42,43</sup> died 3 Aug 1880 in New York, New York<sup>40,42,44</sup> at age 69, and was buried 5 Aug 1880 in Queens County, New York.<sup>42,45,46</sup>
- 4 M iii. **Edward Seymour Brent**<sup>47</sup> was born 25 Jul 1814.<sup>19</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: died in infancy.

- + 5 M iv. **John Carroll Brent**<sup>48,49</sup> was born 25 Jul 1814 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>27,40,49,50</sup> died 10 Feb 1876<sup>40,49</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Washington, D.C..<sup>49</sup>
- 6 M v. **Daniel Brent M.D.**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1817<sup>19,27</sup> and died 26 Jan 1839 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky<sup>19,51</sup> at age 22.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.
- Occupation: Physician.<sup>19</sup>
- Notice of Death: National Intelligencer, 6 Feb 1839, Washington, D.C.<sup>51</sup> "Brent, Dr. Daniel, son of Col. William Brent, of this city, died Jan. 26, 1839, in Louisville, Ky., where he had gone a few months ago to practice, in the 22nd year of his age. He was the youngest of the family and received a college education in the Dist. of Columbia and was sent to Philadelphia to study at the University of Pa." [abstract]

- 7 F vi. **Emily Catherine Brent**<sup>19</sup> was born 20 Jan 1820<sup>19,27</sup> and died 11 Apr 1838<sup>19,27,52</sup> at age 18.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: unmarried.
- Notice of Death: National Intelligencer, 12 Apr 1838, Washington, D.C.<sup>52</sup> "Brent, Emily C., daughter of Col. William Brent, of this city, died April 1, 1838, in the 19th year of her age." [abstract]

William next married **Elizabeth Neale**,<sup>1,53</sup> daughter of **Edward Neale**<sup>53,55</sup> and **Grace Fenwick**,<sup>53</sup> 5 Apr 1825 in Charles County, Maryland.<sup>19,54</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1800 in Cobb Neck, Charles County, Maryland,<sup>19,53</sup> died 29 Mar 1863 in Washington, D.C.<sup>19,53</sup> about age 63, and was buried in 1863 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>19</sup>

Marriage Notes: "MARRIED: At the Grange, in Charles county, Md. on Tuesday the 5th of this month, by the Rev. Mr. Francis Neale, WM. BRENT, Esq. of this City, to ELIZABETH, daughter of EDWARD NEALE, Esq. late of that county, deceased."

*Daily National Intelligencer*, Washington D.C., Thursday April 7, 1825

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Charles County, Maryland.<sup>1</sup>
- Census: 1850, Washington, D.C.<sup>56</sup> E. Brent, 49, born Maryland
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>57</sup> Elizabeth Brent, 59, born Maryland. Living with three of the Brent children: Charles E., Clementina, and Emily C.
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, 1863, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>20,58,59</sup> "Elizabeth Brent, Relict of William Brent, Born in Charles County Maryland, died in Washington D.C. March 29, 1863. Aged 63 Years." One source gives her year of death as 1863 and another

source give 1855 but she was listed in the 1860 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- 8 M i. **Charles Edward Brent**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1827 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>19,27,60,61</sup> died 6 Dec 1864<sup>19,61</sup> at age 37, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>57</sup> Charles E. Brent, 33, born Washington DC, engineer
  - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>62,63</sup> Section B-1, Row 1, #5: *Charles Edward Brent, Son of William & Elizabeth Brent, Born Wash. D.C. 1827, Died Dec. 6th, 1864, aged 52, R.I.P.*
- 9 M ii. **George Francis Brent**<sup>19,64</sup> was born in 1829,<sup>19,27</sup> died in 1899 at age 70, and was buried in 1899 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, 1899, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>65</sup> George Brent, Son of, William Brent, Born 1829, Died 1899. RIP. Sec B1, Row-3 #3
- + 10 M iii. **Francis Neale Brent**<sup>19</sup> was born in 1831 in Washington, D.C.<sup>66,67</sup> and died 12 Mar 1874 in North Carolina<sup>68</sup> at age 43.
- + 11 F iv. **Mary Virginia Brent**<sup>66</sup> was born 23 Aug 1833 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>27,66,69,70</sup> died 2 Aug 1921 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey<sup>70</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1921 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>70</sup>
- 12 F v. **Clementina Douglas Brent**<sup>19</sup> was born 23 Jan 1836 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>19,27,71,72</sup> died 30 Dec 1883<sup>19,72</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1850, Washington, D.C.<sup>56</sup> C. Brent, 16, born D.C.
  - Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>73</sup> Clementina Brent, age 24, born Washington
  - Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup> Living with the Robert S. Chilton family
  - Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.<sup>75</sup> Clementa [sic] D. Brent, 40, born Dist. of Columbia, head of household
  - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>72,76</sup>
- 13 F vi. **Emily Catherine Brent**<sup>19</sup> was born 27 Feb 1838 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>19,77,78</sup> died 10 Feb 1890<sup>19</sup> at age 51, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>79</sup> Emily Brent, age 18, born D.C.
  - Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup> Living with the Robert S. Chilton family
  - Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.<sup>75</sup> Emily C. Brent, sister, 38, born Dist. of Columbia - in the household of her sister Clementina
  - Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>80</sup>

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. Thomas William Brent**<sup>2,34</sup> (*William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1808 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>2,27,34,35,36,37</sup> died 10 Nov 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>2,34,37,38</sup> at age 67, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Naval Officer: US and Confederate States Navies.<sup>81,82,83</sup> Served 35 years in the U.S. Navy, resigning on 19 January 1861 to serve in the Confederate Navy.
- Military Enlistment: Appointed Acting Midshipman, 27 Aug 1825.<sup>84</sup> In his letter of acceptance on 29 August 1825 to Samuel L. Southard, Secretary of the Navy, he requested that he be ordered to actual service as soon as possible, preferably aboard the *Brandywine*. In 1829 the U.S. Naval Academy did not exist and training would have been in a classroom and at sea.
- Military Service: 4 Jun 1831.<sup>85</sup> Passed Midshipman
- Military Service: 3 Mar 1836.<sup>86</sup> Promoted to Lieutenant, USN
- Military: 1846.<sup>81</sup> Served on the sloop of war USS *Falmouth* in the War with Mexico in 1846
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>87</sup> Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
- Military Promotion: 14 Sep 1855.<sup>86</sup> Promoted to Commander, USN
- Military Service: Dec 1857.<sup>86</sup> Received command of the USS *Marion*, a sloop of war. This was his first command.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>88</sup> Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
- Military Service: Jan 1861.<sup>89</sup> Resignation of commission in the US Navy
- Military Service: Mar 1861.<sup>86,89</sup> Appointed a Commander in the Confederate States Navy by Jefferson Davis. His commission was signed by President Davis and the original is in a museum in Columbus, Georgia - probably the National Civil War Naval Museum.
- Military Service: Mar 1861.<sup>86,90,91</sup> Appointed Commander of the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida. During his time as commander of the Navy Yard, Thomas W. Brent lived in Quarters A at the Navy Yard.
- Military Service: 1862.<sup>86,89</sup> Appointed Commander of the Georgia & South Carolina Naval Station, based at Savannah
- Military Service: 1863-1864.<sup>86,90</sup> Served in the Mobile, AL, Squadron on the staff of Admiral Buchanan, CSN
- Military: Dec 1864.<sup>92</sup> Commanded the CSS *Savannah* in Savannah harbor just prior to Savannah's capture.
- Military Service: 1865.<sup>86,89</sup> Assigned to Charleston Station in South Carolina
- Military Service: 22 May 1865.<sup>86,89,90</sup> Captured and paroled in Mobile, Alabama
- Gravestone Inscription: Thos. Wm. Brent, Comdr. U.S. & C.S.S. Navies, b. Washington D.C., Feb. 20, 1808, d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 10, 1875.<sup>34,93</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>95</sup> T.W. Brent, 62, born D.C., insurance agent

Thomas married **Merced Gonzalez**,<sup>2,34,96,97</sup> daughter of **Celestino Gonzalez**<sup>100,101</sup> and **Pauline Graupera**,<sup>102</sup> 12 Jul 1841 in Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.<sup>98,99</sup> Merced was born 19 Sep 1824 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>2,96,103,104,105,106</sup> died 10 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,107,108</sup> at age 95, and was buried 12 Dec 1919 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>96,109</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Notice of Marriage: National Intelligencer, 27 Jul 1841, Washington, D.C.<sup>110</sup> "Brent, Thomas W., a Lt. in the U.S. Navy, and Merced Gonzales, daughter of C. Gonzales, of Barancas, Fla., were married at Barancas, Fla., July 12, 1841, by the Rev. Mr. Guinard." [abstract]
- General Notes: On the death certificate of Anna Pauline, dau of Merced, the name of her mother is

given as Catherine M. Brent. This is the only document using the name Catherine that has so far been found.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>111</sup> Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>112</sup> Merced Brent, age 36, born Florida.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>113</sup> Merced Brent, 46, born FL
- Residence: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>114</sup> 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>114</sup> Mercy Brent, head, 56, widowed, born FL, father born FL, mother born LA
- Military Pension: Widow's Service Pension: Receipt of Application, 5 Jul 1887, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>115</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>116</sup> Merced G. Brent, 76, head, widow, born Aug 1824, FL, mother of 10 children, 7 living
- Residence: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>116</sup> 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>119</sup> Mrs. M.G Brent, 85, head, widowed, born FL. Five of her children are still living with her.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>96</sup> 100 W. Jackson St.
- Death Cause: Heart failure.
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>109</sup>
- Obituary: 11 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. *Pensacola Gazette*, p.7
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, 12 Dec 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Merced Gonzalez, wife of Thos. Wm Brent, b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. Dec. 10, 1919.<sup>103,120</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 14 M i. **Daniel Gonzalez Brent**<sup>121,122,123</sup> was born 17 Apr 1842 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>34,121,124,125,126</sup> died 28 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,121,127</sup> at age 76, and was buried 29 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,128,129</sup>

General Notes: Daniel Gonzalez Brent is the one who had the set of china made for F.C. Brent. The china is white with the family crest. This per Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military Service:<sup>129</sup> U.S. Navy; Pensacola Guards, Confederate States; Marine Corps. Listed as Colonel in his obituary
- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>130</sup> Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>131</sup> Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
- Occupation:<sup>129</sup> Served on the editorial staff of the Mobile Register - after the Civil War
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>132</sup> D.G. Brent, 28, Bookkeeper, born Washington D.C.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>133</sup> Daniel G. Brent, son, 42, merchant. living at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>134</sup> Daniel G. Brent, 58, son, born Apr 1842, Washington D.C., single, milling (sawmill), living at 116 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903.<sup>135</sup> Manager, Brent Lumber Company, Pensacola
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup>
- Occupation: 1905.<sup>136</sup> Secretary and Treasurer, Brent Lumber Company

- Occupation: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> D.G. Brent & Co.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> Living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>137</sup> Daniel H. Brent, son, 68, born Washington, D.C.. own income, living at 100 W. Jackson St.
- Occupation: 1918.<sup>128</sup> Retired merchant
- Residence: 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>128</sup> 100 Jackson St.
- Funeral Service: 29 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>129</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 29 Nov 1918.<sup>129</sup> Pensacola Gazette, Pensacola, Florida, p.6
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>138</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>34</sup> Daniel Gonzalez Brent, b. Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1842, d. Nov. 28, 1918

- 15 F ii. **Anna Pauline Brent**<sup>139,140,141,142,143</sup> was born 29 Apr 1844 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>103,144,145</sup> died 16 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,144</sup> at age 78, and was buried 17 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,146,147</sup>  
 General Notes: Known as Aunt Peany

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>148</sup> Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>149</sup> Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>150</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>151</sup> Residing at 115 Romana St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>152</sup> Residing at 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>153</sup> 116 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> 100 W. Jackson St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>154</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>155</sup> A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
- Residence: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>156</sup> 200 W. La Rua St.
- Mortuary: 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>146</sup> Northup & Wood
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>34</sup> Anna Pauline Brent, b. Apr. 29, 1844, d. Nov. 16, 1922
- Obituary: 17 Nov 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>157</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Fri morning, p.2

- 16 M iii. **William Thomas Brent**<sup>158,159</sup> was born 23 Dec 1846 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>160,161</sup> died 15 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri<sup>162,163</sup> at age 52, and was buried 17 Oct 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>164</sup>

General Notes:

In 1883 William Thomas Brent entered the Redemptorist order as a postulant in New Orleans. He chose to become a brother in the order and became Brother Robert in Detroit on 26 August 1889. He spent most of his time in Detroit and New Orleans, but the last 18 months of his life was spent in the Redemptorist Community in Kirkwood, Missouri, a suburb of St. Louis. He suffered from heart disease in his last few years, dying on 15 October 1899 in Kirkwood, St. Louis County. He was 53 years old. He was buried at the Redemptorist Cemetery in Kirkwood, Missouri, and later reburied, along with others in the cemetery, in the Redemptorist Cemetery in Liguori, Jefferson County, Missouri, not far from Kirkwood.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>165</sup> William, age 4, born Florida.

- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>166</sup> William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
  - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>167</sup> Clerk, Insurance office
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>168</sup> Residing at 115 Romana St.
  - Ordination: 1889, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.<sup>169</sup> Ordained as Brother Robert in the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer) after joining the order in 1883 in New Orleans.
  - Obituary: 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>170</sup> *St. Louis Republic*
  - Reburial: After 1899, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.<sup>171,172</sup>
  - Cemetery: Redemptorist Cemetery, Liguori, Jefferson, Missouri.<sup>173</sup>
- + **17** M iv. **Francis Celestino Brent**<sup>34,174</sup> was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>34,174,175</sup> died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,175,176,177</sup> at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,175,178</sup>
- 18 F v. **Catherine Irene Brent**<sup>179,180,181,182,183,184</sup> was born 27 Mar 1850 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>185,186,187</sup> died 14 Dec 1912<sup>103</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34</sup>
- General Notes: Did not marry.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>188</sup>
  - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>189</sup>
  - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>190</sup>
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>191</sup>
  - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>191</sup>
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>192</sup>
  - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>192</sup>
  - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup>
  - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup>
  - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>193</sup>
  - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>194</sup>
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
  - Gravestone Inscription: Catherine Irene Brent, b. Mar. 27, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1912.<sup>34</sup>
- 19 F vi. **Mary Ella Brent**<sup>195,196,197,198</sup> was born 14 Mar 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,103,195,199,200</sup> died 3 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,195,201</sup> at age 66, and was buried 4 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,202</sup>
- General Notes: Known as "Aunt Ella" to Cora Brent Warren.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.<sup>202</sup>
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>203</sup>
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>204</sup>
- Residence: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>205</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>206</sup>
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>206</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>207</sup>
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>207</sup>
- Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup>
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>208</sup>
- Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>209</sup>

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>210</sup>
  - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>195</sup>
  - Death Cause: Broncho pneumonia.<sup>202</sup> contributory: Cardiac problems
  - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>211</sup>
  - Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 4 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>211</sup>
  - Gravestone Inscription: Mary Ella Brent, b. March 14, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1918.<sup>34</sup>
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- 20 M vii. **George Douglas Brent**<sup>212</sup> was born 14 Jun 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>212</sup> and died 14 Nov 1853 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>212</sup>
- Noted events in his life were:
- Burial Fact: George Douglas is not buried in the Brent family plot at St. Michael's Cemetery, 1853.<sup>213</sup>
- 21 F viii. **Mary Bertha Brent**<sup>214,215,216</sup> was born 23 Oct 1854 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,103,217,218,219</sup> died 16 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,219,220</sup> at age 48, and was buried 19 Apr 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,221</sup>
- General Notes: Known to Aunt Cora Warren as "Aunt Mary."
- Noted events in her life were:
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>222</sup> Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
  - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>223</sup>
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>224</sup> Living at 115 Romana St.
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>225</sup> Living at 116 E. Romana St.
  - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 19 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>221</sup>
  - Obituary: The Daily News, 18 Apr 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>221</sup>
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>34</sup> Mary Bertha Brent, b. Oct. 23, 1854, d. April 16, 1903
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- 22 M ix. **Robert Johnson Brent**<sup>34,226,227,228</sup> was born 22 Jul 1856 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>103,229,230,231</sup> died 17 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,229,232</sup> at age 65, and was buried 18 Feb 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,229</sup>
- General Notes: Referred to as "Uncle Robbie" by Cora Brent Warren.
- Noted events in his life were:
- Marriage Status: Never married.
  - Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>233</sup> Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
  - Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>234</sup>
  - Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>235</sup>
  - Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>235</sup>
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>236</sup>
  - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>236</sup>
  - Occupation: Milling (Sawmill), 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>236</sup>
  - Occupation: Supt., Brent Lumber Company, 1903.<sup>117</sup>
  - Residence: 116 E. Romana St., 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup>
  - Occupation: D.G. Brent & Co., 1907.<sup>237</sup>
  - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup>
  - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>238</sup>
  - Occupation: Own income, 1910.<sup>238</sup>
  - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>238</sup>



- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>239</sup>
  - Residence: 100 W. Jackson St., 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>240</sup>
  - Residence: 100 West Jackson St., 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>226,241</sup>
  - Occupation: Retired lumberman, 1922.<sup>226</sup>
  - Mortuary: Northrup & Wood, 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
  - Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>241</sup>
  - Obituary: Pensacola Gazette, 18 Feb 1922, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>241</sup>
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
  - Gravestone Inscription: Robert Johnson Brent, b. July 22, 1856, d. Feb. 17, 1922.<sup>34</sup>
- + 23 F x. **Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**<sup>242,243,244</sup> was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,242,245</sup> died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.<sup>242</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>246</sup>
- 24 F xi. **Emily Brent**<sup>212</sup> was born 17 Jul 1862 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>212</sup> and died 3 Jan 1867<sup>212</sup> at age 4.

Noted events in her life were:

- Burial Fact: Not buried in Brent plot, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL.<sup>246</sup>

**3. Henry Johnson Brent**<sup>39,40,41,42</sup> (*William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1811 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>27,40,42,43</sup> died 3 Aug 1880 in New York, New York<sup>40,42,44</sup> at age 69, and was buried 5 Aug 1880 in Queens County, New York.<sup>42,45,46</sup>

General Notes: Henry Johnson Brent was a writer and artist. He was an editor and co-founder, with Lewis Gaylord Clark, of the Knickerbocker Magazine. He published a novel, "Life Almost Alone," in 1859, and "Was It a Ghost?" in 1878 - an book about the murders of the Joyce children in Bussey Woods in Boston. He was a contributor to Porter's *Spirit of the Times* under the signature "Stirrup."

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Journalist in Washington D.C.<sup>247</sup>
- Occupation: Gentleman, 1880, New York City, New York.<sup>42</sup> Noted on death certificate
- Cemetery: Calvary Cemetery, 5 Aug 1880, Queens County, New York.<sup>42,45</sup> Section 11, Range 20 E, grave 1

Henry married **Elizabeth Carroll**,<sup>40,41,248</sup> daughter of **Daniel Carroll of Duddington**<sup>249</sup> and **Anne Boyce**,<sup>250</sup> 7 Jan 1834 in Washington, D.C.<sup>40,41</sup> Elizabeth died 8 Jan 1846 in Paris, France<sup>251,252</sup> and was buried in 1846 in Paris, France.<sup>253</sup>

General Notes: Elizabeth Carroll Brent died in 1846 in Paris and is buried there in Père Lachaise Cemetery. She shares the tombstone with Daniel Carroll Brent, her third cousin, once-removed, also her husband's uncle.

NOTE: In 2015 a Brent Family researcher found that Daniel Carroll Brent's grave, and that of his niece, Elizabeth, were removed after one hundred years for nonpayment of fees. Their bones were cremated in an ossuary in Paris.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Père Lachaise Cemetery, 1846, Paris, France.<sup>253,254</sup> Division 46: Mrs. Elizabeth G. - wife of Henry J. Brent, - of Washington. U.S. America - who died on the morning of - the 8th January 1846. [Elizabeth's middle initial was C, for Carroll, not G.]

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 F i. **Catherine Douglas Brent**<sup>248,255</sup> was born 30 Oct 1834 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>40,247,256</sup> died 7 Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan<sup>255,257,258,259</sup> at age 66, and was buried in Apr 1901 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.<sup>260</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Children: No children.<sup>40</sup>
- Cemetery: Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Apr 1901, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.<sup>260,261</sup>  
"Catharine Douglas, wife of Daniel H. Fitzhugh, Born, Washington D.C., Oct. 30, 1834,  
Died, April 7, 1901"

Catherine married **Daniel H. Fitzhugh**<sup>248,262</sup> 6 Jul 1852.<sup>263,264</sup> Daniel was born 11 Jan 1827,<sup>265</sup> died 26 Jun 1896<sup>265</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1896 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.<sup>265</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Children: No issue.<sup>247</sup>
  - Residence: Rochester, New York.<sup>247</sup>
  - Cemetery: Old Saint Patrick's Cemetery, 1896, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.<sup>265,266</sup>
- 26 M ii. **Henry Boyce Brent**<sup>267</sup> died before 1880.<sup>268</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Children: No issue.<sup>247</sup>
  - Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime.<sup>40</sup>
- + 27 M iii. **Henry May Brent**<sup>248</sup> was born 3 Sep 1842 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>269,270,271,272</sup> died 16 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan<sup>273,274,275</sup> at age 50, and was buried 19 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.<sup>276,277,278</sup>
- 28 M iv. **William Carroll Brent**<sup>248</sup> was born circa 1844 in Maryland<sup>67</sup> and died before 1880.<sup>268</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>67</sup> William C. Brent, 16, born MD; living in the household of Francis N. Brent, his father's half brother
- Death Fact: Died in his father's lifetime.<sup>40</sup>

Henry next married **Wealtha Backus**,<sup>40,247</sup> daughter of **Dr. Frederick Fanning Backus** and **Rebecca Ann Fitzhugh**, 3 Apr 1850.<sup>40</sup> Wealtha was born 21 Aug 1821 and died 27 Dec 1879<sup>40</sup> at age 58.

General Notes: Her name may be Wealthy, not Wealtha.

The child from this marriage was:

- 29 M i. **Claude Brent**<sup>279</sup> was born in 1851<sup>279</sup> and died in Nov 1869<sup>40</sup> at age 18.

**5. John Carroll Brent**<sup>48,49</sup> (*William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1814 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>27,40,49,50</sup> died 10 Feb 1876<sup>40,49</sup> at age 61, and was buried in Washington, D.C..<sup>49</sup>

General Notes: John Carroll Brent also continued the 1840 work of George Brent in compiling the Brent genealogy. He was also a writer and historian and wrote a biography of Archbishop John Carroll.

David M. French, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA*, David M. French, 1981, p.67.

John Carroll Brent, 56, born D.C., son of Catherine Walker Johnson and Col. William Brent, married to Sarah Teresa Young. She died in June 1871 and is not listed on the 1870 census with John. They had two daughters, both named Henrietta, one born 1854, died 1856; one born 1856 who probably died before the census; and a son, John Carroll Brent who was born and died in 1861. John is living with the Robert S. Chilton family in 1870.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney, Washington DC.<sup>279</sup>
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>280</sup> John C. Brent, 39, born D.C. Place of census was 4th Ward,

- District of Columbia, Washington, Maryland - this must be Washington County, MD.
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup> Living with the Robert S. Chilton family
- Cemetery: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.<sup>49</sup>

John married **Sarah Teresa Young**,<sup>40,279,281</sup> daughter of **George Washington Young**<sup>40</sup> and **Mary Henrietta E. Smith**, 11 Nov 1851 in Washington, D.C.<sup>40,282</sup> Sarah was born 21 Jan 1828 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>283</sup> died 4 Jun 1871<sup>40,281</sup> at age 43, and was buried in Washington, D.C..<sup>281</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>280</sup> Sarah Brent, 30, born D.C.
- Cemetery: Mount Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.<sup>281</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 30 F i. **Henrietta Brent**<sup>66</sup> was born 8 Sep 1854<sup>66</sup> and died 26 Jul 1856<sup>66</sup> at age 1.
- + 31 F ii. **Henrietta Brent**<sup>66</sup> was born 23 Nov 1856,<sup>66,284,285</sup> died 20 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C.<sup>284</sup> at age 64, and was buried 22 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C..<sup>284</sup>
- 32 M iii. **John Carroll Brent**<sup>66</sup> was born 31 May 1861<sup>66</sup> and died 20 Dec 1861.<sup>66</sup>

**10. Francis Neale Brent**<sup>19</sup> (*William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1831 in Washington, D.C.<sup>66,67</sup> and died 12 Mar 1874 in North Carolina<sup>68</sup> at age 43.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Washington, D.C.<sup>56</sup> F.N., Brent, 18, student, born D.C.
- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>67</sup> Francis N. Brent, 29, born Wash. Co., D.C.
- Military Enlistment: U.S. Army, 22 Jul 1870, Baltimore, Maryland.<sup>286</sup> Age 35, born Wash. D.C., occupation: clerk; discharged May 12, 1872, for disability at Ft. Pulaski, GA

Francis married **Anna Magill**,<sup>66</sup> daughter of **James Magill**, 18 Nov 1858 in Prince George's County, Maryland.<sup>66,287</sup> Anna was born circa 1839 in Maryland<sup>67</sup> and died 11 Nov 1862<sup>66</sup> about age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>67</sup> Mary J.A. Brent, 21, born MD

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 F i. **Margaret Douglas Brent**<sup>66</sup> was born 7 Nov 1859 in Washington County, Maryland<sup>66,67</sup> and died before 1874.<sup>288</sup>  
General Notes: There is a Margaret Brent who married a George Shanklin, 23 Nov 1871, Washington, D.C.  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Census: 1860, Washington, D.C.<sup>67</sup> Margaret D. Brent, age: 0, born Wash. Co., D.C.
- 34 F ii. **Julia Compton Brent**<sup>66</sup> was born 30 May 1862 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>66,289,290</sup> died 29 Oct 1885 in Washington, D.C.<sup>66,289,291,292</sup> at age 23, and was buried 31 Oct 1885 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>290,293</sup>  
General Notes: 1870 Census: Julia Brent, 8, born D.C., dau of Francis Neale Brent and Anna Magill. Francis Neale Brent was the son of Col. Wm. Brent and Elizabeth Neale. Anna Magill Brent died in 1862. Francis Neale Brent died in 1874 in NC. They had another daughter, Margaret Douglas Brent, born in 1859. She died before 1874, possibly before the 1870 census. In 1870, young Julia was living with the Robert S. Chilton family in Washington DC, her uncle and aunt.  
Noted events in her life were:
  - Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup> Living with the Robert S. Chilton family
  - Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.<sup>75</sup> Julia C. Brent, niece, 18, born Dist. of Columbia.

- Julia is living in the household of Clementa [Clementina] D. Brent, her father's sister
- Marriage Status: unmarried.<sup>66</sup>
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>289,290,294,295</sup>

**11. Mary Virginia Brent**<sup>66</sup> (*William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1833 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>27,66,69,70</sup> died 2 Aug 1921 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey<sup>70</sup> at age 87, and was buried in 1921 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>70</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup> Mary Chilton, 37, born Washington DC
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> Mary V. Chilton, 48, born USA
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.<sup>69</sup> Virginia M. Chilton, 67, born Aug 1833 District of Col., mother of 11 children, 10 still living, married 48 yrs., father born VA, mother born MD
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.<sup>297</sup> Virginia Chilton, 76, born Washington DC
- Cemetery: Saint John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, 1921, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>70</sup>

Mary married **Robert S. Chilton**<sup>66,298</sup> 12 May 1852 in Washington, D.C.<sup>299,300</sup> Robert was born in Jun 1822 in New Jersey,<sup>60,69,301</sup> died 18 May 1911 in Washington, D.C.<sup>298,301</sup> at age 88, and was buried 20 May 1911 in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>298,301</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: Rev. Peter B. Lenaghan, asst. pastor of St. Peter's Church.<sup>66</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: State Dept. clerk, Washington DC.<sup>66</sup>
- Residence: Washington D.C.<sup>66</sup>
- Occupation: U.S. Commissioner of Immigration, 1866-1868, Washington, D.C.<sup>302</sup>
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>303</sup> Robert S. Chilton, 46, born NJ, clerk, State Dept.
- Occupation: U.S. consul in Canada, 1871-1898, Ontario, Canada.<sup>302</sup>
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> Robert Chilton, 58, born USA, U.S. Consul
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.<sup>69</sup> Robert S. Chilton, 77, born NJ, June 1823, father born England, mother born NY, married 48 yrs., consul to Canada
- Residence: 225 Delaware Ave. NE, 13 Jun 1900, Washington, D.C.<sup>69</sup>
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.<sup>297</sup> Robert S. Chilton, 87, born NJ, father born England, mother born NY
- Cemetery: Saint John the Evangelist Catholic Church Cemetery, 20 May 1911, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>60,304</sup> b. Jun 10, 1822, d. May 18, 1911, Requiscat in Pace, Consul to Toronto  
Sec B1, Row 3, #6

Children from this marriage were:

- 35 F i. **Mary Amy Chilton**<sup>66</sup> was born 30 Apr 1853<sup>66</sup> and died 25 Oct 1855<sup>66</sup> at age 2.  
36 F ii. **Bertha Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 11 Nov 1854 in Washington, D.C..<sup>305</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>
  - Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> Bertha Chilton, 24, born USA
- 37 M iii. **William Brent Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 15 Dec 1856 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>69,305</sup> died 3 Oct 1939 at age 82, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

General Notes: William Brent Chilton carried on the genealogical records that his great

great grandfather began in 1840. He published a history of his branch of the Brent family in the Virginia Magazine of History & Biography.

Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, (Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Publishing Co., 1946), p.151.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.<sup>75</sup> William B. Chilton, nephew, 22, born Dist. of Columbia; living in household with his aunt, Clementina D. Brent
- Children: No children.<sup>305</sup>
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.<sup>69</sup> William B. Chilton, 44, born Dec 1856, Washington DC, clerk, Coast Survey
- Occupation: Clerk, Coast Survey, 1900, Washington, D.C.<sup>69</sup>
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.<sup>297</sup> William Chilton, 53, born Washington DC
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>60</sup> b. Dec 15, 1856, d. Oct 3, 1939, age: 83yr, IHS  
Sec B1, Row 2, #5

- 38 M iv. **Mary Virginia Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 23 Mar 1859 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>306,307,308,309</sup> died 21 Sep 1938 in Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey<sup>60,309</sup> at age 79, and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>309</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> Mary V. Chilton, 22, born USA
- Census: 1900, Washington, D.C.<sup>69</sup> Mary V. Chilton, 39, born Mar 1861, Washington DC,
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.<sup>297</sup> Mary Chilton, 51, born Washington DC
- Residence: 1921, Atlantic City, Atlantic, New Jersey.<sup>310</sup>
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>60</sup>  
Here lies interred Mary Virginia Chilton born Mar 23, 1859, died Sep 21, 1938 age 99  
Sec B1, Row 3, #5
- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>

- + 39 M v. **Robert S. Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 19 Jun 1861 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>75,305,311</sup> died 3 Apr 1947 in San Francisco, California<sup>311,312</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1947 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.<sup>313</sup>

- 40 M vi. **Henry Percy Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 30 Dec 1862 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>60,305</sup> died 29 May 1925 in Syosset, Nassau, New York,<sup>60</sup> and was buried in Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>
- Residence: 100 Broadway, 1921, New York City, New York.<sup>310</sup>
- Cemetery: St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>60</sup>  
Sec B1, Row 2, #6

- 41 F vii. **Caroline Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 4 Nov 1864 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>305,314</sup> died 2 Apr 1952 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada<sup>314</sup> at age 87, and was buried in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>314</sup>  
General Notes: Caroline became a Loretto Sister on October 15, 1889, Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Toronto, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>310</sup>
- Cemetery: Mount Hope Catholic Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>314</sup>

42 F viii. **Elizabeth Chilton**<sup>305,315</sup> was born 27 Dec 1866 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>305</sup> died 7 Aug 1947 in Seattle, King, Washington<sup>316,317</sup> at age 80, and was buried 9 Aug 1947 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.<sup>316,318</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> Elisabeth Chilton, 14, born USA
- Residence: 1921, White Bluffs, Benton, Washington.<sup>310</sup>
- Cemetery: Port Blakely Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.<sup>316</sup>

Elizabeth married **Edward Costello Coleman**,<sup>310</sup> son of **T. T. Coleman** and **Matilda Chalk**. Edward was born circa 1863,<sup>319</sup> died 23 Jul 1938 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington<sup>320</sup> about age 75, and was buried in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.<sup>321</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Port Blakely Cemetery, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington.<sup>321</sup>

+ 43 F ix. **Adelaide Talbot Chilton**<sup>305,322</sup> was born 5 Oct 1868 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>305,323</sup> died 26 Feb 1915 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada<sup>322</sup> at age 46, and was buried in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>324</sup>

44 M x. **John Carroll Brent Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 31 Jul 1870 in Washington, D.C..<sup>305,325</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> John C. Chilton, 10, born USA
- Census: 1910, Washington, D.C.<sup>297</sup> Carroll Chilton, 40, born District of Columbia

45 F xi. **Thomas Willshire Chilton**<sup>305</sup> was born 1 Dec 1872 in Drummondville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>305</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> Thomas W. Chilton, 8, born USA

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**17. Francis Celestino Brent**<sup>34,174</sup> (*Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>34,174,175</sup> died 13 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,175,176,177</sup> at age 65, and was buried 14 Apr 1914 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,175,178</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1850, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>326</sup> Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>327</sup> Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
- Military Service: Confederate Army.<sup>328</sup> served in Mobile and other sites, prisoner of war on Ship Island until May 1865 when released
- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>329</sup> Francis C. Brent, 22, bookkeeper, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>330</sup> F.C. Brent, 32, banker, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>331</sup> Francis C. Brent, head, born May 1848, age 51, born FL, banker, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> President, First National Bank & Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>136</sup> Retired
- Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>332</sup> President, Pensacola Lumber Co.
- Residence: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>333</sup> Living at 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> Living at 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1909.<sup>208</sup> President Pensacola Lumber Co. and owner of Brent and Blount Buildings
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>334</sup> F.C. Brent, 62, widower, banker, living at 200 W. La Rua.
- Will: 21 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>335</sup> Executors: Isabelle E. Brent, Thos. W. Brent and Geo. S. Brent
- Codicil to will: to 1812 will, 4 Apr 1914.<sup>336</sup> Witnessed by Louis de M. Blocker and Ida L. Hoer
- Occupation: 1914.<sup>328</sup> Lumber business. President of Pensacola Lumber Co., VP of Cedar Creek Mill Co.
- Obituary: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>328</sup> *Pensacola Journal*
- Funeral Service: 14 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>328</sup> 11:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church
- Probate: 18 Apr 1914, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>337</sup> Probated in the office of County Judge Henry Bellinger
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>338</sup> "Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., May 12, 1848, Died April 13, 1914"

Francis married **Mary Ella Shuttleworth**,<sup>34,174,339</sup> daughter of **Colonel William Louis Shuttleworth**<sup>343</sup> and **Amanda Brosnaham**,<sup>344,345</sup> 9 Jul 1872 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>174,340,341,342</sup> Mary was born 17 Jul 1852 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>34,174,346,347</sup> died 24 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,348,349,350,351,352</sup> at age 53, and was buried 26 Dec 1905 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,351,353</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 9 Jul 1872.<sup>354</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mollie.
- Census: 1860, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>355</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents
- Ship Info: 11 Jun 1865.<sup>356</sup> Arrived in New York on steamship "Star of the Union" from New

Orleans

- Census: 1870, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>357</sup> Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>358</sup> M.E. Brent, 28, wife, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>359</sup> Mary E. Brent, wife, 47, born July 1852, mother of 13 children, 12 still living, born FL, , residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Death Cause: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>351</sup> Cancerous infection
- Funeral Service: St. Michael's Church, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>353</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 26 Dec 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>353</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>338</sup> "Mary Ella Shuttleworth, Wife of Francis Celestino Brent, Born Pensacola, Fla., July 17, 1852, Died Dec. 24, 1905"

Children from this marriage were:

- 46 F i. **Isabelle Eugenia Brent**<sup>360,361,362</sup> was born 1 Sep 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,363,364,365</sup> died 20 Nov 1947 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>37,174,348,366,367</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>366</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>368</sup> I. E. Brent, dau, 7; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>369</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>370</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, dau, born Sept 1872, age 26, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>371</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, dau, 36, born FL, residing at 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>372</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>373</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, 46, born FL, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Residence: 1927-1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>374</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>375</sup> Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., with her sister Frances and family
- Obituary: Nov 1947.<sup>367</sup> "Miss Belle Brent"
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>376</sup> Isabelle E. Brent, 66, born FL, single, sister-in-law, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Death Fact: 20 Nov 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>366</sup> Died in her sister Frances' home, 303 6th St., in Coronado. They were having company that evening; she was fussing and running around but felt unwell, nauseated; she lay down but then she had a heart attack.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

- + 47 F ii. **Catherine Merced Brent**<sup>377,378,379,380</sup> was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,381,382,383,384</sup> died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,174,348,384,385</sup> at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>386</sup>

- 48 M iii. **Thomas William Brent Jr.**<sup>174,348,387</sup> was born 30 Oct 1876 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,388,389</sup> died 22 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,174,348,390,391,392</sup> at age 81, and was buried 24 Oct 1958 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>348,393</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Springhill College, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>393</sup>



- Education: Georgetown University, Washington D.C.<sup>393</sup>
- Occupation: Trustee and executor of the Brent Estate.<sup>394,395</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>396</sup> T. W. Brent, son, 3 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>397</sup> Thomas W. Brent, son, 23, born Oct 1876, bank teller, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Occupation: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> Teller, First National Bank; Residence: 423 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>136</sup> Asst. Cashier, The First National Bank; Residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>398</sup> Thos. W. Brent, head, 33, born FL, married 9 yrs, asst. cashier, F. M. Bank, residence: 422 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1913.<sup>399</sup> Vice President, The First National Bank
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>400</sup> 504 N. Baylen
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>401</sup> Thomas W. Brent, head, 43, born FL, treasurer, fish company; residence: 504 N. Baylen
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>402</sup> Treasurer, Warren Fish Co.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>403</sup> Thomas W. Brent, head, 53, secretary, fish company, residence: 504 N. Baylen
- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>404</sup> Thos. W. Brent, 59, born FL, educ: college, real estate. Living at 504 N. Baylen, Pensacola.
- Residence: 22 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>393</sup> 504 N. Baylen St.
- Obituary: 23 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>393</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1, and continued on p. 7:  
"Business Leader Dies After Long Illness"
- Funeral Home: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>393</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Oct 1958, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>393</sup> St. Michael's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

Thomas married **Mary Waterman "Mollie" Warren**,<sup>174,348,405</sup> daughter of **Andrew Fuller Warren**<sup>410,411,412,413</sup> and **Fannie Clark Stearns**,<sup>410,414,415,416</sup> 3 Oct 1900 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>37,406,407,408,409</sup> Mary was born 19 Nov 1877 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,348,417,418</sup> died 9 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,390,419</sup> at age 63, and was buried 10 Apr 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>419</sup>

General Notes: Known as Mollie Thomas.

Thomas and Mollie had a child who died as an infant.

1920 census - father born in Massachusetts, mother born in Maine.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Called "Mollie Thomas" because she was the wife of Thomas - to distinguish her from other Mollies.<sup>420</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>421</sup> Mary Warren, dau, 5, born Maine
- State Census: 1885, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>410</sup> Mary W. Warren, 7, dau
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>422</sup> Mary W. Warren, dau, 23, born Florida
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>423</sup> Mollie W. Brent, wife, 32, born FL, father born RI, mother born Maine
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>424</sup> Mollie W. Brent, wife, 42, born FL, father born MA, mother born Maine
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>425</sup> Mary W. Brent, wife, 52, born FL

- State Census: 1935, Escambia County, Florida.<sup>404</sup> Brent, Mollie W., 57, born FL, educ: college
  - Obituary: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>419</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
  - Funeral Home: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>419</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
  - Funeral Service: 10 Apr 1941, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Christ Church, 4:30 p.m
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94,426</sup>
- 49 F iv. **Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent**<sup>174,348,427,428,429</sup> was born 23 Jan 1879 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,430,431,432</sup> died 22 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,348,433,434,435</sup> at age 85, and was buried 24 Dec 1964 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>435,436</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>437</sup> M. E. Brent, dau, 1 6/12 yrs., born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>438</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>439</sup> Mary E. Brent, dau, 21, born Jan 1879, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>440</sup> Mary E. Brent, dau, 30, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>441</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>442</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>443</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>444</sup> Mary Ella Mare, wife, 44, born FL, age at 1st marriage: 35
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>445</sup> Mary E. Mare, wife, 53, born FL
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>446,447</sup> 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 23 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>435</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: "Mrs. Mare Dies in Local Hospital"
- Funeral Home: Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home, 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>435</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 24 Dec 1964, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 92

Mary married **John Buckingham Mare**,<sup>448</sup> son of **William Henry Mare**<sup>453,454,455,456</sup> and **Jemima C. Scott**,<sup>457,458,459</sup> 23 Apr 1921 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>449,450,451,452</sup> John was born 19 Nov 1886 in St. Louis, Missouri,<sup>37,348,460,461,462,463,464,465</sup> died 31 Jul 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,348,466,467</sup> at age 80, and was buried 2 Aug 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>436,463</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Honeymoon was in New York City "where they will spend several weeks. On their return they will be at home at 200 West La Rua St."<sup>453</sup>
- Marriage Fact: Marriage took place at the Brent home on West La Rua.<sup>453</sup>
- Married by: Rev. Father Robert Fullerton of St. Michael's Catholic Church.<sup>453</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: "Beautiful Wedding of Miss Mollie Brent and Mr. J.B.

Mare.<sup>453</sup>

- Newspaper announcement: 26 Apr 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>468</sup>  
*Pensacola Journal*, p.5: "Miss Mollie Brent Becomes Bride of Mr. John Mare at Lovely Home Wedding"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Pensacola Shipbuilding Company.<sup>463</sup>
- Religion: Member of 1st Presbyterian Church.<sup>463</sup>
- Census: 1900, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>469</sup> John B. Mare, son, 13, born Nov 1886 in MO, residence: 3839 Cook Ave.
- Census: 1910, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>470</sup> John B. Mare, son, 23, born MO, teacher, college, residence: 4251 Cook Ave.
- Occupation: 1919.<sup>471</sup> Auditor, Pensacola Shipbuilding Co.
- Residence: 1919, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>472</sup> Bay Shore
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>473</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>474</sup> John B. Mare. Age 44. Age at first marriage 35. Accountant, own business: John B. Mare, Certified Public Accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Residence: Jul 1932, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>475,476</sup> 321 7th Street, through August 1934. The house has since been torn down and replaced by a large 2-story house.
- Occupation: 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>477</sup> Commissioner of Accounts & Deposits, U.S. Treasury Dept.
- Residence: 29 Nov 1935, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>478</sup> 2008 Riverside Ave.
- Residence: 1938-1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>479</sup> 1817 Willow Branch Terrace
- Occupation: 1939, Jacksonville, Duval, Florida.<sup>480</sup> CPA for the National Recovery Administration.
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>481</sup> John B. Mare, head, 53, born Missouri, bookkeeper, public accounting, residence: 1109 N. Reus St.
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup> Accountant, 17 1/2 S. Palafox (Brent Bldg.)
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup> 1109 N. Reus St.
- Obituary: 31 Jul 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>463</sup> *Pensacola News-Journal*, no date, p.12B.
- Funeral Service: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>463</sup> First Presbyterian Church
- Cemetery: 2 Aug 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 4, Row 4, Space 91

+ 50 F v. **Celestine Angela Brent**<sup>174,348,482</sup> was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,483,484,485,486</sup> was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>487</sup> died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana<sup>37,174,488,489</sup> at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>490</sup>

51 M vi. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent**<sup>174,491,492</sup> was born 10 May 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>103,348,493,494</sup> was christened 11 Jun 1882 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>495</sup> died 16 Jul 1929 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois<sup>103,348,496,497</sup> at age 47, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34,498</sup>

General Notes: From Larry and Etheldreda Grimes, 2006: "Francis Celestino Brent was quite a character. He never married but had several girl friends. Papa Brent remembered one - Wallis Simpson, who later became the Dutchess of Windsor. He was supported all his life by his father. Tino died in Chicago, Illinois, at a relatively young age. Belle Brent and Catherine Brent Watson escorted his body back to Pensacola where he is buried in the Brent plot in St. Michael's Cemetery.

According to Mollie Thomas Brent, Tino's niece, Tino was a dandy, dressed very well and was a real playboy. He and Wallis were very serious but she was interested in marriage and he was not.

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.
  - Education: University of Notre Dame, Indiana.<sup>499</sup>
  - Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>500</sup> Francis C. Brent, son, 18, born May 1882, FL, residence: 108 Romana St.
  - Occupation: 1905, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>136</sup> President Brent Lumber Co. and Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 108 E. Romana
  - Occupation: 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>333</sup> Clerk, for F.C. Brent
  - Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> 200 W. La Rua
  - Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>501</sup> F. C. Brent Jr., son, 28, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
  - Occupation: 1911.<sup>502</sup> Clerk, F.C. Brent
  - Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>503</sup> 200 W. La Rua
  - Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>504</sup> Francis C. Brent, 33, born FL, foreman, shipyard, living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect; city directory gives correct address 200 W. La Rua)
  - Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>505</sup> Empire Rubber Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
  - Occupation: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>374</sup> Empire Rubber Sales Co.
  - Death Cause: Died of strep throat after visiting someone in Chicago. The obituary.<sup>420</sup> says it was influenza. Strep throat was what Jean Healy thought he died from.
  - Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>374</sup> 200 W. La Rua
  - Obituary: 17 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>499</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Wednesday morning, p.1
  - Funeral Notice: 20 Jul 1929, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>506</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, Saturday morning, p.2:  
Funeral services for F.C. Brent, Jr., were from St. Michael's Catholic church yesterday at 9 a.m. Burial was in St. Michael's cemetery.  
Mr. Brent died in Elgin, Ill., while on a visit to friends in that city. He was a member of one of the oldest families in Pensacola.  
Pallbearers were John B. Guttman, Jr., Hunter Brown, Merritt Bell, Earl Thornton, S.A. Leonard, Wilmer Hayward, Roger Collins, and Ralph Dickinson. T. M. Lloyd Co., was in charge of arrangements.
  - Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94,498</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
  - Gravestone Inscription:<sup>34</sup> Francis Celestino Brent, Jr., b. May 10, 1882, d. July 16, 1929
- 52 M vii. **Daniel Carroll Brent**<sup>174,507</sup> was born 12 Jul 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>103,348,507,508</sup> was christened 4 Aug 1884 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>509</sup> died 20 Jan 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>103,348,507,510</sup> at age 1, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>34</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>511</sup> *Pensacola Commercial*, p.3.
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription: Daniel Carroll, Infant Son of F.C. & M.E. Brent, b. July 12, 1884, d. Jan. 20, 1886.<sup>34</sup>

53 M viii. **George Shuttleworth Brent**<sup>174,348,512</sup> was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,513,514,515</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>516</sup> died 25 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>174,517,518,519</sup> at age 69, and was buried 26 May 1956 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>436,520</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Children: George and Margaret had no children.<sup>521</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>522</sup> George S. Brent, son, 15, born Oct 1886, FL, residence: 105 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Occupation: Student, 1905.<sup>136</sup>
- Occupation: 1908.<sup>118</sup> Clerk, Pensacola Lumber Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>523</sup> George S. Brent, son, 23, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>524</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Military Service: 1917-1919.<sup>520,525</sup> George served in the U.S. Navy during WWI as a Yeoman 1st, and then 2d class. He then served in Great Lakes, Illinois, at the Naval Training Station, Chief Machinists Mate.
- Occupation: 1919.<sup>442</sup> Clerk, C.H. Turner Construction Co.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>526</sup> George S. Brent, 33, born FL, manager, automobile co., living at 200 W. La Rua (says Jackson St., but that is incorrect)
- Occupation: 1921.<sup>527</sup> Bookkeeper, Fried Motor Co.
- Occupation: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>528</sup> Brent-Turtle Sales Co., residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>529</sup> Executive, Brent Estate, Brent Bldg.,#352
- Residence: Between 1927 and 1928, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>374</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup> Trustee of the Brent Estate, residence: 240 W. Moreno St.
- Obituary: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.1.
- Funeral Service: 26 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup> 8:45 a.m. Saturday in Fisher-Pou Chapel and 9:00 a.m. at St. Michael's Church.
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1, Space 9

George married **Margaret Cecelia Andersen**,<sup>530</sup> daughter of **Capt. Lars Andersen**<sup>532,533</sup> and **Mary Jane Sanchez**,<sup>532,534</sup> 25 Jun 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>174,531,532</sup> Margaret was born 16 Oct 1894 in Florida,<sup>348,535,536</sup> died 8 May 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,390,536</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>436</sup>

General Notes: She was one of five sisters according to Jean Healy. She called Jean "Jeaniepie." She signed her name as "Maggie" in a letter to Jean in 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>537</sup> Margaret Anderson, 6, dau, born FL, mother born Alabama, father born Norway
- Occupation: 1924.<sup>505</sup> Teacher, W.B. Cook School #40
- Residence: 1924, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>505</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup> 240 W. Moreno
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94,538</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 7, Row 1,

- Space 10
- + 54 F ix. **Cora Emily Brent**<sup>174,348,539</sup> was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,515,540</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>541</sup> died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,542,543,544</sup> at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>436,545</sup>
  - + 55 F x. **Genevieve Anna Brent**<sup>174,348,546,547</sup> was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,548,549,550,551,552</sup> was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>553</sup> died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,174,348,552,554</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>555</sup>
  - + 56 M xi. **Robert Innocent Brent**<sup>174,556,557</sup> was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,558,559,560,561,562,563</sup> was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>564</sup> died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>174,563,565,566,567</sup> at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>565,568</sup>
  - + 57 M xii. **William Louis Brent**<sup>174,348,569</sup> was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,570,571,572,573</sup> was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>574</sup> died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>174,348,570,575</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>570</sup>
  - + **58** F xiii. **Frances Louise Brent**<sup>174,348,576</sup> was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,577,578,579,580</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>581</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>174,582</sup> at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>582</sup>

**23. Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent**<sup>242,243,244</sup> (*Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Aug 1858 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,242,245</sup> died 23 Nov 1950 in Washington, D.C.<sup>242</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>246</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1860.<sup>583</sup> Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1870.<sup>584</sup> Eva Brent, 12, born FL
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>585</sup> Margaret Eva Brent, 22, dau, Living at 115 Romana St., born FL
- Residence: 115 Romana St., 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>585</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>586</sup> Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, born Aug 1861, 38, born FL, father born Wash. DC, mother born FL, mother of 2 children, both living
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>587</sup> M.E. Saltmarsh, wife, 42, born FL, father born Wash D.C., mother born FL
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>588</sup> Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, age illegible, born FL, father born DC, mother born FL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>589</sup> Margaret E. Saltmarsh, wife, 60, born FL, father born MD, mother born FL
- Obituary: 24 Nov 1950, Washington, D.C.<sup>590</sup> In the *Evening Star*, Washington D.C. The obituary gave her date of death, 23 Nov 1950, date of burial, 27 Nov, and place, Pensacola, FL. Mentioned her son, Thomas William Saltmarsh, and daughter, Mercedes S. Lee, and others.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94,591</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: "Margaret Eveline Brent, wife of, Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born - Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 3, 1858, Died - Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1950.", 1950.<sup>592</sup>

Margaret married **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh**,<sup>593</sup> son of **Dr. Seth Saltmarsh M.D.** and **Mary Henrietta Sanford**, 4 Jul 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>594,595,596</sup> Ernest was born 15 Dec 1848 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont,<sup>597,598,599</sup> died 16 Dec 1933 in Quantico, Prince William, Virginia<sup>37,390,597,600,601</sup> at age 85, and was buried 19 Dec 1933 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>602</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1869.<sup>390</sup>
- Occupation: The Louisville and Nashville Railroad (L&N), various positions.<sup>390</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>586</sup> E.O. Saltmarsh, head, born Dec. 1848, 51, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, RR Supt.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>587</sup> E.O. Saltmarsh, head, 55, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, Supt. L&N Railway. Living at 14 W. Belmont.
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>603</sup> Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 72, born VT, father born MA, mother, born CT, Div. supt. L&N RR. Living at 14 Belmont St.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>589</sup> Ernest O. Saltmarsh, head, 81, born VT, father born MA, mother born PA, official, steam RR company. Living on 14 Belmont St.
- Death Fact: Died on the Marine Base, 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, Virginia.<sup>390</sup>
- Occupation:<sup>601</sup> Engineer - listed on death certificate.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: "Ernest O. Saltmarsh, Born Windsor VT, Dec. 15, 1848, Died Quantico, VA, Dec. 16, 1933.", 1933.<sup>604</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 59 M i. **Thomas William Saltmarsh**<sup>390</sup> was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>390</sup> at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>
- + 60 F ii. **Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**<sup>390,605</sup> was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland<sup>690,605</sup> at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>390</sup>

**27. Henry May Brent**<sup>248</sup> (*Henry Johnson*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Sep 1842 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>269,270,271,272</sup> died 16 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan<sup>273,274,275</sup> at age 50, and was buried 19 Oct 1892 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan.<sup>276,277,278</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Appointed: Consul at Callao, Peru.<sup>273</sup>
- Appointed: Secretary of the Legation at Lima, Charge d'Affaires and Counsel at Callao, Peru.<sup>276</sup>
- Notice of Death: Pinckney Weekly Dispatch, 27 Oct 1892, Pinckney, Livingston, Michigan.<sup>606</sup>  
"Henry May Brent, aged 50, for seven years charge d'affaires and minister of the United States to Lima, Peru, was found dead in bed at Bay City."
- Funeral Service: St. James Church, Wednesday morning at 9:30, 1892.<sup>276</sup>
- Cemetery: Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, 19 Oct 1892, Bay City, Bay, Michigan.<sup>278,607</sup> Block 25. His sister, Catherine and her husband Daniel Fitzhugh are buried beside him.
- Obituary: Rochester Daily Republican, 18 Oct 1892, Rochester, Indiana.<sup>608</sup> p.1:  
*Death of Ex-Minister Brent*  
Bay City, Mich., Oct. 18 - Henry May Brent, ex-minister to Peru, died here Monday. He was 50 years old.
- Obituary: Steubenville Herald, 18 Nov 1892, Steubenville, Jefferson, Ohio.<sup>609</sup> p.3:  
Michigan  
Henry May Brent, aged 50, for seven years charge d'affaires and minister of the United States to Lima, Peru, was found dead in bed in Bay City.

Henry married **Micaela Rita Del Carmen Delgado y Delgado**,<sup>248,610</sup> daughter of **Don Carlos Delgado Moreno** and **Agueda Delgado**, in 1872.<sup>273</sup> Micaela was born 6 May 1851 in Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru,<sup>611</sup> was christened 22 May 1851 in Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru,<sup>610,612</sup> and died 14 Jul 1918 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>613</sup> at age 67.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Iglesia de San Pedro, 22 May 1851, Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru.<sup>612</sup> Father's name: Carlos Delgado Moreno; Mother's name: Agueda Delgado

Children from this marriage were:

- + 61 F i. **Isabel Catherine Brent**<sup>273,276</sup> was born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima, Peru.<sup>614,615</sup>
- 62 F ii. **Ana Rebeca Brent**<sup>273,616,617</sup> was born 27 Jun 1875 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>269,618,619</sup> and was christened 9 Jul 1875 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>619,620</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Name on baptismal record is Ana Rebecca Zoila de los Dolores.<sup>273</sup>
- Baptism: El Sagrario [The Tabernacle] parish, 9 Jul 1875, Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>619</sup> Mother: Micaela Delgado Moreno; Father: H.M. Brent

Ana married **William Prain Robb**,<sup>621</sup> son of **James Robb** and **Margaret Grassick**, 16 Sep 1899 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>622</sup> William was born circa 1870 in Kincardine, Fife, Scotland.<sup>623</sup>

- + 63 F iii. **Maria Agueda Catalina Brent Delgado**<sup>273,624</sup> was born 14 Sep 1881 in Lima, Peru.<sup>269,625</sup>
- 64 F iv. **Sophia Rosa Brent**<sup>273,626</sup> was born 9 Jan 1884 in Lima, Peru.<sup>269,625</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Full name is Sophia Rosa Julia Maria de las Mercedes.<sup>273</sup>

- 65 M v. **Enrique Carlos Brent Delgado**<sup>273,627</sup> was born 21 Mar 1886 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>269,625,628</sup> and died before 1892.<sup>624</sup>

General Notes: A researcher from Peru, Jorge Gubbins Doberti, notes in a 2017 email that Enrique's birth certificate, which he attached, showed his name to be Enrique Carlos Brent Delgado, Carlos not Carroll. Perhaps the name was Carroll because it was his grandmother's surname. Perhaps researchers who translated his name into English just assumed it was Carroll. So not sure if the name Carlos was Carroll but will go with the birth certificate.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Henry Carroll Joseph.<sup>273</sup> Another source gives this name for the son

**31. Henrietta Brent**<sup>66</sup> (*John Carroll*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1856,<sup>66,284,285</sup> died 20 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C.<sup>284</sup> at age 64, and was buried 22 Jun 1921 in Washington, D.C..<sup>284</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1860, Washington County, Maryland.<sup>50</sup> Henrietta Brent, 3, living with parents John C. Brent and Sarah Brent
- Census: 1920, Washington, D.C.<sup>285</sup> Henrietta Heiskell, 63, widowed, lodger in household, born Dist. of Columbia, parents born Dist. of Columbia
- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.<sup>284</sup>
- Will: 9 May 1917, Washington, D.C.<sup>629</sup>

Henrietta married **Henry L. Heiskell**<sup>66,284</sup> 10 Oct 1892 in Washington, D.C.<sup>630</sup> Henry was born circa 1851 in Washington, D.C.<sup>631</sup> and died 28 Jan 1914 in Washington, D.C.<sup>632</sup> about age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, 30 Jan 1914, Washington, D.C.<sup>631</sup>



Children from this marriage were:

- 66 M i. **John Carroll Ascot Heiskell**<sup>633</sup> was born in 1893,<sup>633</sup> died 4 Aug 1893 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>633</sup> and was buried 5 Aug 1893 in Washington, D.C..<sup>633</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.<sup>633</sup>

- 67 M ii. **John Carroll Brent Heiskell**<sup>634</sup> was born circa 1897 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>634</sup> died 28 Mar 1910 in Washington, D.C.<sup>634</sup> about age 13, and was buried 29 Mar 1910 in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>634</sup>

**39. Robert S. Chilton**<sup>305</sup> (*Mary Virginia Brent*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1861 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>75,305,311</sup> died 3 Apr 1947 in San Francisco, California<sup>311,312</sup> at age 85, and was buried in 1947 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.<sup>313</sup>

General Notes: **ROBERT S. CHILTON, JR.**

<https://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/chilton/index.htm>

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH: Robert S. Chilton, Jr. (1861-1947) served as chief of the U.S. Consular Bureau of the State Department at a time when the consular service was undergoing some important changes. Born on June 19, 1861, Chilton was the son of Robert S. Chilton, Sr. and Mary Virginia (Brent) Chilton. Chilton, Jr. was drawn to government work, serving in turn, as a State Department clerk from 1877 until 1889, the private secretary to Vice President Levi P. Morton from 1889 to 1893, the State Department chief clerk in 1893, and the chief of the U.S. Consular Bureau of the State Department from 1895 until 1905. During 1897 and 1898, he made a tour of American consulates worldwide. From 1905 until October 1913, Chilton, Jr. held the post of U.S. consul at Toronto, Canada. Notably, in 1906, he was a member of the Consular Reorganization Board. He was a member of the Metropolitan Club, the Arts Club, and the Chevy Chase Club in Washington, D.C. (Source: "Who Was Who in America." Vol. 2. Chicago: Marquis, 1950, p. 114).

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>
- Occupation: State Department clerk, 1877-1889, Washington, D.C.<sup>635</sup>
- Census: 1880, Washington, D.C.<sup>75</sup> Robert S. Chilton, nephew, 19, born Dist. of Columbia; living with his father's sister, Clementina D. Brent
- Occupation: Private Secretary to U.S. Vice Pres. Levi P. Morton, 1889-1893, Washington, D.C.<sup>635</sup>
- Occupation: Chief of the U.S. Consular Bureau of the State Department, 1895-1905, Washington, D.C.<sup>635</sup>
- Occupation: U.S. Consul, 1905-1913, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.<sup>635</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada.<sup>310</sup>
- Death Fact: Notre Dame Hospital, 3 Apr 1947, San Francisco, California.<sup>302</sup>
- Cemetery: Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, 1947, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.<sup>313</sup> Block 7PC, Lot 35-H

Robert married **Mary L. Dooly**,<sup>636</sup> daughter of **Maurice J. Dooly** and **Mary L.**, 12 Oct 1898.<sup>302</sup> Mary died in 1926.<sup>302</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 68 M i. **Robert Brent Chilton**<sup>637</sup> was born in 1902,<sup>637</sup> died 8 Apr 1938 in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico<sup>637</sup> at age 36, and was buried in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.<sup>638</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation:<sup>637</sup> Rancher & Stockman for the past ten years in New Mexico.

**43. Adelaide Talbot Chilton**<sup>305,322</sup> (*Mary Virginia Brent*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Oct 1868 in

Washington, D.C.,<sup>305,323</sup> died 26 Feb 1915 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada<sup>322</sup> at age 46, and was buried in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>324</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1870, Washington, D.C.<sup>74</sup>
- Census: 1881, St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada.<sup>296</sup> Adelaide Chilton, 12, born USA
- Cemetery: Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>639</sup>

Adelaide married **Ernest Herbert Bird**,<sup>322,640,641,642</sup> son of **Sherman Bird**, 11 Apr 1898 in Goderich, Ontario, Canada.<sup>640</sup> Ernest was born 22 Feb 1867 in Hong Kong,<sup>640,642,643</sup> died 7 Mar 1930 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada<sup>642</sup> at age 63, and was buried in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>642</sup>

General Notes: Ernest H. Bird's place of birth is given as China on his daughter Virginia Adelaide's marriage registration and as Barrie, Ontario, on his son Ernest's marriage registration.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Saint Luke's Anglican Cemetery, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>642</sup> Row B, Plot 32

Children from this marriage were:

69 F i. **Virginia Adelaide Bird**<sup>644</sup> was born 17 Feb 1899 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>645,646</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Insurance agent, 1925, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>645</sup> Occupation noted on Marriage registration form

Virginia married **Harold George Hinton**,<sup>647</sup> son of **Joseph Hinton** and **Jessie Cowan**, 8 Jun 1925 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>645</sup> Harold was born circa 1887 in Scotland.<sup>645</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Peter's Catholic Church, 8 Jun 1925, Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Chartered Accountant, 1925, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>645</sup>

70 M ii. **Ernest Shearman Bird**<sup>641</sup> was born circa 1902 in Belleville, Ontario, Canada.<sup>641</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commercial traveler, 1926, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>641</sup>

Ernest married **Bess Baxter Stewart**,<sup>641</sup> daughter of **Daniel Stewart** and **Marion Baxter**, 28 Apr 1926 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>641</sup> Bess was born circa 1902 in Nanaimo, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>641</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Nurse, 1926, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>641</sup>

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**47. Catherine Merced Brent**<sup>377,378,379,380</sup> (*Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,381,382,383,384</sup> died 9 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,174,348,384,385</sup> at age 95, and was buried 11 Dec 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>386</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>648</sup> C. M. Brent, dau, 5, born FL; residence: Gregory St.
- Education: Visitation Convent, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.<sup>369</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>649</sup> Catherine M. Brent, 25, born Mar 1875, dau, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>650</sup> Katherine B. Watson, wife, 35, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>651</sup> Catherine Watson, age 45, born Florida.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>652</sup> Catherine Watson, wife, 55, born FL, parents born FL, age at first marriage: 28, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>653</sup> 421 N. Palafox
- Wedding Anniversary: 11 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>653</sup> 50th Wedding Anniversary Celebration, Wednesday night, in their home at 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>386</sup> 520 W. Blount St.
- Funeral Home: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>386</sup> Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
- Obituary: 10 Dec 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>386</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

Catherine married **James Campbell Watson**,<sup>654</sup> son of **Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>390,659</sup> and **Annie Sinclair Kennon**, 11 Nov 1903 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>348,655,656,657,658</sup> James was born 23 Feb 1873 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,660,661,662,663</sup> died 6 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,664,665</sup> at age 89, and was buried 8 May 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665</sup>

Marriage Notes: The marriage took place at the home of the bride, 108 E. Romana St., in Pensacola, at 8 p.m. on Wednesday night. The best man was Mr. W.A. Blount Jr. The maid of honor was Belle Brent. Bridesmaids included Celestine Brent and Mollie Brent and Frances Brent, age 9, flower girl. The bride's mother wore white lace over silk with pearl trimmings and diamonds. The mother of the groom, Mrs. T.C. Watson, wore lavender chiffon over lavender silk with lace and diamonds. The grandmother of the bride, Mrs. Merced Brent, wore black peau de soie. The bride and groom left on the late train for New York. When they return they will live at their home on the corner of Baylen and Belmont.

Source: *The Daily News*, 12 November 1903, p.8

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Married by: 11 Nov 1903. Rev. Father Sweeney, at the bride's home, 108 E. Romana St., Pensacola, at 8:00 p.m. Wednesday night

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Captain Jim.<sup>666</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Member of Christ Episcopal Church.<sup>665</sup>
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665,667</sup>
- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>668</sup> James C., 6, born FL, residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1894.<sup>665</sup> Graduated from University of the South, Sewanee, Tennessee
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>669</sup> James C. Watson, son, 27, born Feb 1873, FL, real estate and insurance, residence: 22 Gregory St.

- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>670</sup> James C. Watson, Head, 37, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate and insurance business
- Residence: 1910-1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>671</sup> 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>672</sup> James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>673</sup> James C. Watson, 57, head, born FL, father born Scotland, mother born VA, real estate agent, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Business Dealings: Honorary Chairman of the Board of Mutual Federal Savings and Loan Assn.<sup>665</sup>
- Wedding Anniversary: Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>653</sup> Golden Anniversary Celebration
- Funeral Home: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 7 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>674</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: A second and different obituary followed on Tuesday, May 8.
- Funeral Service: 8 May 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>665</sup> Christ Church, 3:00 p.m
- Cemetery: St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 71 M i. **James Brent Watson**<sup>348,675,676,677</sup> was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,675,678,679,680,681,682,683</sup> was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>681</sup> died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>675,684</sup> at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>675,685,686</sup>
- + 72 M ii. **Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>348</sup> was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,687,688,689</sup> died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>690</sup> at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>690</sup>
- + 73 M iii. **Francis Carroll Watson**<sup>348</sup> was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,682,688,691</sup> was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>692</sup> died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,691</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390,691</sup>
- + 74 M iv. **Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**<sup>348</sup> was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,682,688,693,694,695</sup> was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>694</sup> died 2 Jan 1996<sup>696,697</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>698</sup>

**50. Celestine Angela Brent**<sup>174,348,482</sup> (*Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,483,484,485,486</sup> was christened in Sep 1880 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>487</sup> died 6 Nov 1983 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana<sup>37,174,488,489</sup> at age 103, and was buried 8 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>490</sup>

General Notes: The USS *Orange* (PF-43), a Tacoma-class frigate, was the only ship of the United States Navy to be named for Orange, Texas. Built by Consolidated Steel Corporation at the Wilmington Yard in Los Angeles, she was launched 6 August 1943 and was sponsored by Mrs. Rufus S. Manley of Orange, Texas.

Sources: U.S. Coast Guard site <[http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43\\_Orange.html](http://www.uscg.mil/history/WEBCUTTERS/PF43_Orange.html)> and Wikipedia website. Accessed 5 July 2007.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1880, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>699</sup> C. A. Brent, dau, 1/12 yrs, born June, FL, Residence: Gregory St.
- Education: 1896-1898, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>700</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>701</sup> Celestine A. Brent, 20, dau, born May 1880, Residence: 108 E. Romana St.

- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>702</sup> Celestine B. Manley, wife, 29, born FL, Residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>703</sup>
- Residence: 1921, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>310</sup> 1455 Webster St.
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>704</sup> Celestine B. Manley, 50, born FL, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>520</sup>
- Residence: 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>705</sup>
- Funeral Home: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>490</sup> Claybar Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>490</sup> *Port Arthur News*: p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
- Funeral Service: 8 Nov 1983, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>490</sup> St. Mary's Catholic Church
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>94</sup>

Celestine married **Rufus Sumner Manley Sr.**<sup>348,706,707,708,709</sup> son of **Charles Haines Manley**<sup>706,713</sup> and **Marion Isadore Jones**<sup>706,714</sup> 10 Nov 1906 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>710,711,712</sup> Rufus was born 27 Sep 1878 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas,<sup>715,716,717,718,719,720</sup> died 24 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>348,706,721</sup> at age 77, and was buried 26 Feb 1956 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>722</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1880, Junction City, Davis, Kansas.<sup>723</sup> Residence: Third St.
- Census: 1900, Smoky Hill, Geary, Kansas.<sup>724</sup> Rufus Manley, son, 21, born Sept 1878, Kansas
- Military:<sup>725</sup> United States Navy, served until 1906
- Education: 1901, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>726,727</sup> Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy
- Census: 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>702</sup> Rufus S. Manley, head, 31, born KS, parents born NJ, Manager, Creosoting company, residence: 1534 W. Beach
- Residence: 1912, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>728</sup>
- Residence: Abt 1923, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>729</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>730</sup> Rufus S. Manley, 51, born Kansas, parents born NY, president, creosote company, residence: 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>731</sup> President and general manager of Texas Creosoting company "which he and associates started when he came to this city 18 years ago."
- Residence: Nov 1941, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>731</sup>
- Occupation: 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>732</sup> Chairman of the Board, Texas Creosote
- Residence: Feb 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>706</sup> 601 Cherry
- Obituary: 25 Feb 1956, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>733</sup> *Beaumont Enterprise*: Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
- Cemetery: St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>94</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 75 M i. **Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**<sup>348,734,735</sup> was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>37,348,736,737</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas<sup>738,739,740</sup> at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>739,741</sup>
- + 76 M ii. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley**<sup>348,742</sup> was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>37,348,739</sup> died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>738,739</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>743</sup>
- + 77 M iii. **Charles Conrad Manley**<sup>348,739</sup> was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>37,348,739,744,745,746</sup> died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>738,739,747</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>738,739,745,748</sup>

- 78 M iv. **James Grant Manley**<sup>348</sup> was born 31 Jul 1914 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>37,348,731,749,750,751</sup> died 27 Nov 1941 in Bulacan Province, Philippines<sup>348,739,752,753</sup> at age 27, and was buried in 1941 in Manila, Manila, Philippines.<sup>754</sup>

General Notes: Grant died in an aircraft explosion in the Philippines just before United States entered WWII

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduated from the University of Oklahoma.<sup>731</sup>
- Occupation: Standard Oil Company employee, spent two years in Venezuela.<sup>755</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>756</sup> Grant Manley, 15, born Louisiana, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Military: 1941.<sup>757</sup> 2d Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 17th Pursuit Squadron, 24th Pursuit Group
- Cemetery: 1941, Manila, Manila, Philippines.<sup>758,759</sup> Manila American Cemetery

- 79 M v. **Donald Manley**<sup>348</sup> was born 15 Oct 1920 in Louisiana,<sup>37,348,760,761</sup> died 1 Jan 1945 in Saarlautern, Saarland, Germany<sup>758,762,763,764,765</sup> at age 24, and was buried in 1945 in Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.<sup>766,767,768</sup>

General Notes: Donald was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII according to Jean Healy, 2003. He was killed in action in the 40th F.A. Group, 1st Lt. U.S. Army, Aerial Artillery Observer, near Saarlautern, Germany, on 1 January 1945. Saarlautern was known as Saarlouis before and after World War II, the name being changed to a more Germanic sounding town during the time the Nazis occupied the area.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>769</sup> Donald Manley, 9, born LA, living at 601 Cherry St.
- Education: Nov 1941.<sup>770</sup> Attending the University of Oklahoma
- Military: 1945.<sup>771,772</sup> 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Army, Headquarters, 40th Field Artillery Group
- Cemetery: Luxembourg American Cemetery and Memorial, Hamm, Luxembourg, Luxembourg.<sup>759</sup> He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart

**54. Cora Emily Brent**<sup>174,348,539</sup> (*Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1886 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,515,540</sup> was christened 30 Jan 1887 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>541</sup> died 27 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,542,543,544</sup> at age 80, and was buried 29 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>436,545</sup>

General Notes: She was called "Coco" by some family members. Later in life, in Pensacola, Cora used to go to all the Brent houses on Sunday morning - for cocktail time. She was also a Mardi Gras clown during the 1950s. When Cora and Alba were in Houston on business, they went to Galveston and were in a hurricane there. The alarm was given and they were told to go to the lobby. The water was waist high. Cora and Alba got on the last train out. - Per Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: George and Cora are twins.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>773</sup> Cora E. Brent, dau, 13, born Dec 1886, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1901-1905, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>774</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1903, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>117</sup> 108 E. Romana
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>775</sup> Cora E. Brent, dau, 23, born FL, residence: 200

- W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>776</sup> Cora Warren, wife, 32, born FL, residence: 1130 Montana St.
  - Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>777</sup>
  - Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>778</sup> Cora Warren, wife, 42, born FL, residence: 3617 Montrose St.
  - Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>779</sup> According to the 1940 Census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
  - Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.<sup>779</sup> Cora B. Warren, wife, 50, born FL, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
  - Residence: 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>780</sup> 520 W. Mallory
  - Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447,781</sup> 250 W. Moreno
  - Residence: 27 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>545</sup> 250 W. Moreno St.
  - Funeral Home: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>545</sup> Fisher-Pou Funeral Service
  - Funeral Service: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>545</sup> St. Michael's Church
  - Obituary: 29 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>545</sup> *Pensacola Journal*: Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
  - Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>544</sup> Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Cora married **Alba Houghton Warren**,<sup>348,782</sup> son of **William Everett Warren**<sup>786,787</sup> and **Sarah Houghton**,<sup>788,789</sup> 17 Apr 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>783,784,785</sup> Alba was born 24 Apr 1874 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts,<sup>790,791,792,793,794,795,796</sup> died 27 Mar 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,797,798,799</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>789,799</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Electrical engineer.<sup>799</sup>
- Occupation: Power and gas utility company management.<sup>800</sup>
- Census: 1880, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>801</sup>
- Census: 1900, Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts.<sup>802</sup> Alba Warren, head, 36, single, born MA, father born MA, mother born VT, book keeper, living at 21 Fruit St
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>803</sup> Manager, electric company, residence: 1011 Barcelona St.
- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>804</sup> Alba H. Warren, head, 44, born MA, manager, electric co., residence: 1130 Montana St.
- Residence: Aug 1923, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>777</sup>
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>792</sup> Alba H. Warren, Head, 55, born MA, manager gas co., residence: 3617 Montrose St.
- Residence: 1935, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>779</sup> According to the 1940 census, the Warrens were living in Houston, Texas, in 1935.
- Census: 1940, Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana.<sup>779</sup> Alba H. Warren, head, 63, born MA, executive, gas/pipeline distributing, living at 3306 Fairfield Ave.
- Residence: 27 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>805</sup> 520 W. Mallory St.
- Obituary: 28 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>805</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.5
- Funeral Home: 30 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>805</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Cemetery: 29 Mar 1950, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>806</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery, Section 6, Row 8, Space 190

Children from this marriage were:

- 80 M i. **Alba Houghton Warren Jr.**<sup>348,807</sup> was born 20 May 1915 in Galveston County, Texas,<sup>37,348,808</sup> died 19 Dec 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>809,810</sup> at age 70, and

was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>811</sup>

General Notes: According to his cousin, Mollie Thomas Brent, Alba Jr. was a professor at Princeton University and taught there for many years. He was close to the President of Princeton and when he resigned, Alba did also. Alba was a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford, and then stayed two more years because he liked it so much.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, El Paso, El Paso, Texas.<sup>812</sup> living at 1130 Montana St.
- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>813</sup> living at 3617 Montrose St.
- Education: 1936. Princeton University, Class of 1936  
Rhodes Scholar
- Occupation: Between 1945 and 1955, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Professor of English at Princeton, 1945-1955.
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.<sup>805</sup>
- Residence: 19 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>809</sup> 1620 N. Barcelona St.
- Notice of Death: 20 Dec 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>814</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*: p.2B: "Warren: Alba H. Warren Jr. of 1620 North Barcelona St., died Thursday, December 19, 1985. Funeral, 3 p.m. Friday, Waters and Hibbert.
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>811</sup>

+ 81 M ii. **George Brent Warren**<sup>348,815</sup> was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,<sup>37,348,682</sup> died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>789,816,817</sup> at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>817,818</sup>

**55. Genevieve Anna Brent**<sup>174,348,546,547</sup> (*Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*)

<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,548,549,550,551,552</sup> was christened in Sep 1889 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>553</sup> died 14 Feb 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,174,348,552,554</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1974 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>555</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact:<sup>819</sup> According to a granddaughter, Genevieve got her name when her father had some of his friends put their favorite names in a hat and then drew one.
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>820</sup> Genevieve Brent, dau, 10, born July 1889, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Education: 1907-1909, Washington, D.C.<sup>821</sup> Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School
- Residence: 1908, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>118</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>822</sup> Genevieve M. Brent, dau, 20, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>823</sup> Genevieve B. Turtle, wife, 30, born FL, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Residence: 1921, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>310</sup> c/o W.O. turtle, The Chateau, Apt. 811, Sheridan Road
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>824</sup> Genevieve B. Turtle, dau in law, 37, born FL, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>520</sup>
- Obituary: 16 Feb 1974, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>825</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.6D
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

Genevieve married **William O'Hara "Billy" Turtle**,<sup>390</sup> son of **James Edgar Turtle**<sup>390</sup> and **Dona Dei "Doley" O'Hara**,<sup>390,828,829</sup> 5 Feb 1916 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>37,826,827</sup> William was born 10 Sep 1889 in Pittsfield, Berkshire, Massachusetts,<sup>37,348,830,831,832,833</sup> died 17 Apr 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,348,834,835,836</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>837</sup>



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Fort Barrancas, Escambia County, Florida, 1900, Fort Barrancas, Escambia, Florida.<sup>838</sup> William Turtle, son, 11
- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>839</sup> William O. Turtle, head, 30, born MA, father born MA, mother born MI, Manager, American Light, residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>840</sup> William O. Turtle, son, 36, born MA, Insurance salesman, residence: 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Funeral Service: 18 Apr 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>841</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 82 F i. **Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**<sup>842,843,844</sup> was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>37,348,682,688,845,846,847</sup> died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>848,849</sup> at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>
- + 83 M ii. **James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle**
- + 84 F iii. **Emily Turtle**<sup>850</sup> was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,<sup>348,682,688,851,852</sup> died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>852,853</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

**56. Robert Innocent Brent**<sup>174,556,557</sup> (*Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,558,559,560,561,562,563</sup> was christened 22 Jan 1891 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>564</sup> died 18 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>174,563,565,566,567</sup> at age 94, and was buried 21 May 1985 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>565,568</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey. Princeton Prep
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>854</sup> Robert I. Brent, son, 10, born Jan 1890, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>855</sup> Robert I. Brent, son, 19, born FL residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 1912. Princeton University graduation. Robert had gone to Princeton Prep before going to Princeton according to Mollie Thomas Brent, d.2014.
- Occupation: 1913.<sup>399</sup> Clerk, Pensacola Electric Co.
- Census: 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>856</sup> Robert I Brent, 29, single, born FL, lodger, bank clerk, residence: 1328 Lexington Ave.
- Residence: 1921, New York, New York.<sup>310</sup> 109 West 111th St.
- Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>857</sup> Robert J. Brent, 35, head
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>858</sup> Robert Brent, 39, head, born FL
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>859</sup> Robert I. Brent, age 44, born FL, college, auditor, living at 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>860</sup> Robert I. Brent, 49, head, born FL, college 4 yrs, no occupation given; living at 200 W. La Rua
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>861</sup> Bob Brent, 52, born NY
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>862,863</sup>
- Funeral Home: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>565</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 20 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>864</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.6C
- Funeral Service: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>565</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 21 May 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Robert married **Florence Waller "Flossie" Burke**<sup>865</sup> 18 Sep 1920 in New York, New York.<sup>866,867</sup> Florence was born 18 Jul 1889 in New York City, New York,<sup>348,390,868,869,870</sup> died 20 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>865,871,872</sup> at age 92, and was buried 22 Dec 1981 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>868,873</sup>

Marriage Notes: Another source gives their date of marriage as 20 Sept 1920. I have a piece of paper given to me by Tommie Brent, a first cousin of Robert I. Brent, which gives his info - birth, marriage, children, etc. It gives his marriage to Florence Weller Burke as 18 Sept 1920 NY City. The family bible also gives a date of 18 September 1920.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Engagement: 26 Apr 1920.<sup>874</sup> Announcement: Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, NY Times, 26 Apr 1920
- Marriage License: 15 Sep 1920, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>875</sup> In an index to marriage certificates by groom and by bride, the certificate no. is 30271 and the date is 15 Sept 1920. Whether this is the marriage cert. number or the license number is not stated.
- Golden Wedding Anniversary: 18 Sep 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>876</sup> Pensacola Country Club - Reception hosted by Commander and Mrs. Gordon Kay Lough

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>877</sup> Florence Brent, 35, wife
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>858</sup> Florence Brent, 40, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>859</sup> Mrs. Florence Brent, 44, born NY City, high school, housewife, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>860</sup> Florence B. Brent, 50, born NY, high school 4 yrs,
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>878</sup> Florence Brent, 50, born NY
- Residence: 1956, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>447</sup> 411 W. Brainerd
- Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>868</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
- Funeral Home: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>868</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Funeral Service: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>868</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Cemetery: 22 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 85 M i. **Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent** was born 6 Sep 1921 in New York City, New York,<sup>348,879,880</sup> died 2 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,390,880</sup> at age 14, and was buried 4 Nov 1935 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390,880</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>877</sup> Francis C. Brent, 3, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>858</sup> Francis Brent, 8, born NY
- Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>859</sup> Francis C. Brent, 13, born NY City
- Death Cause: Tuberculosis of the kidneys.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>880</sup>

- 86 F ii. **Florence Burke "Flossie" Brent**<sup>881</sup> was born 5 Apr 1923,<sup>37,348,882,883</sup> died 18 Jun 1987 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida<sup>390,883,884</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1987 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390,885</sup>

General Notes: Went to a private mental asylum in Georgia and then to the Florida State Hospital in Tallahassee. Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>877</sup> Florence Brent, 2, dau
  - Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>858</sup> Florence Brent, 6, dau, born NY
  - State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>859</sup> Florence Brent, 12, dau, born NY city
  - Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>860</sup> Florence Brent, 16, dau, born NY
  - State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>886</sup> Florence Brent, 22, born NY
  - Obituary: 21 Dec 1981, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>887</sup> *Pensacola Journal*, p.12C.
  - Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 87 M   iii. **John Burke Brent** was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,<sup>37,888,889</sup> died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>348,890,891</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>892</sup>
- + 88 F   iv. **Mary Carroll Brent**<sup>893</sup> was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,<sup>348,894,895</sup> died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida<sup>895</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

**57. William Louis Brent**<sup>174,348,569</sup> (*Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,570,571,572,573</sup> was christened 15 Aug 1892 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>574</sup> died 30 Jan 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas<sup>174,348,570,575</sup> at age 84, and was buried in 1977 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>570</sup>

General Notes: Known to various family members as Tuff or Willie. His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said that his Uncle Danny Brent said, "That was a tough little baby," and the name stuck but was eventually changed to Tuff.

His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, says that during WWI he did escort duty on a Navy gunboat. At the beginning he was in New Orleans waiting for a commission as an officer. He waited there with a group of other men on a yacht and had six weeks of training. In the end he enlisted as a seaman so he could go in with all his friend from the yacht. He later became a Yeoman and taught himself to type so he could have a room with a desk. He would put a mattress on the desk to sleep on as he could not go to sleep in a hammock.

He lived at 914 5th Street in Orange, Texas, and worked for Texas Creosoting Company as a traffic manager there. He routed stuff all over the U.S.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Convent of Mercy (Grammar School), Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>896</sup> William spent four years at this school run by the Catholic nuns.
- Education: Pensacola Classical High School, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>896</sup> William spent 5 years at this school
- Education: The Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, Mercer, New Jersey.<sup>897,898</sup>
- Education: Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, New York.<sup>898</sup>
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>899</sup> William L. Brent, son, 7, born July 1892, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>900</sup> William L. Brent, son, 17, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Occupation: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>400</sup> Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Military Service: 14 May 1917, New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>901,902,903</sup> United States Navy: William was a Chief Gunners Mate at enlistment, moving up in rank to Seaman and then Yeoman 3 Class while serving aboard the USS *Wheeling*. The USS *Wheeling* was a gunboat serving as an escort in the Mediterranean. William was discharged 13 May 1921

- although he was on inactive duty after 13 Feb 1919.
- Residence: 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>310</sup> c/o Forbes Manufacturing Company
  - Residence: 1926, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>904</sup> His daughter, Mollie Thomas Brent, said he rented a house at 904 5th St. from about 1924 until she was about 18 - about 1943.
  - Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>905</sup> William L. Brent, head, 37, born FL, Traffic manager, Texas Creosoting Co., residence: 914 5th St.
  - Residence: 25 May 1956, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>906</sup>
  - Residence: 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>575</sup> 27 W. Knotty Pine. His daughter, Tommie Brent, said that the house belonged to her but it was a nicer house so her father lived there when she moved to Spain.
  - Funeral Home: Claybar Funeral Home, Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>575</sup>
  - Obituary: 3 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>907</sup> *The Leader*
  - Death Cause: 30 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>575</sup> Cardiac Arrest
  - Cemetery: 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>94,907,908</sup> St. Mary's Cemetery

William married **Alice Harriet Wall**,<sup>390,570,909</sup> daughter of **Thomas William Wall** and **Mary Boyd**, 21 May 1921 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee.<sup>570,910,911,912</sup> Alice was born 19 Apr 1904 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky,<sup>570,913,914,915</sup> died 17 Mar 1968<sup>915,916</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1968 in Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>570</sup>

Marriage Notes: William and Alice were first married in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., TN, on 21 May 1921. A second marriage took place in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY, on 14 June 1921. This marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Bass.

William and Alice were divorced.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: 14 Jun 1921, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>917</sup> Catholic Ceremony was performed by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter and Paul's Church.
- General Notes: On the marriage license and certificate, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, her place of birth is given as Gracey, Kentucky - a small town outside Hopkinsville.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>918</sup> Alice W. Brent, wife, 26, born KY, residence: 914 5th St.
- Cemetery: Riverside Cemetery, Hopkinsville, Christian, Kentucky.<sup>915</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 89 F i. **Mollie Thomas Brent**<sup>390,570,919</sup> was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana<sup>37,348,570,898,920</sup> and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas<sup>921</sup> at age 88.

**58. Frances Louise Brent**<sup>174,348,576</sup> (*Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,577,578,579,580</sup> was christened 10 Jun 1894 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>581</sup> died 2 Aug 1995 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>174,582</sup> at age 101, and was buried 9 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>582</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: May 1894, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>922</sup> *The Daily News*: VITAL STATISTICS: BIRTHS  
F.C. Brent and wife, a daughter
- Census: 1900, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>923</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 6, born May 1894, FL, residence: 108 E. Romana St.
- Confirmation: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>924</sup>
- First Communion: 19 May 1907, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>925</sup>

- Education: 1909-1913, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>926</sup> Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Residence: 1909, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>208</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Education: 15 Sep 1909, Manhattan, New York, New York.<sup>927</sup> Entered the Academy of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>928</sup> Frances L. Brent, dau, 15, born FL, residence: 200 W. La Rua
- Residence: 1916, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>929</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>930</sup> Frances B. Whitted, daughter in law, 23, father born FL, mother born NY
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>931</sup> 1209 N. Palafox
- Residence: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>932</sup> 411 W. Brainard St.
- Residence: 16 May 1938, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>933,934</sup> 1321 Cloncurry Rd.
- Residence: 1939, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>935</sup> 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: May 1939, Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia.<sup>936</sup> 1414 Cloncurry Rd.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>376</sup> Frances L. Fick, wife, 43, born FL, 2260 Manoa R.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>937</sup> 936 J Ave.
- Residence: 1947, Coronado, San Diego, California. 303 6th St.
- Residence: 25 May 1956, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>520</sup>
- Mortuary: Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>938</sup>
- Cemetery: 9 Aug 1995, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery, Plot #547, Grave 2

Frances married **James Albert Whitted**,<sup>939,940</sup> son of **Thomas Austin Whitted**<sup>944,945</sup> and **Julia Jeanettie Phillips**,<sup>946,947</sup> 14 Nov 1918 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>578,941,942,943</sup> James was born 14 Feb 1893 in St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida,<sup>348,948,949,950,951,952</sup> died 19 Aug 1923 in Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida<sup>348,950,953,954,955</sup> at age 30, and was buried 22 Aug 1923 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>948,956</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: 14 Nov 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>957</sup> Given in marriage by her brother Thomas William Brent
- Married by: 14 Nov 1918.<sup>957</sup> Rev. Father Fullerton of St. Michael's Church
- Newspaper announcement: 14 Nov 1918.<sup>958</sup> *Pensacola Gazette*, Pensacola, Florida, p.5

General Notes: No record of birth has been found for Albert Whitted. One source says he was born in Disston City. St. Petersburg has no record of his birth and neither does the State of Florida. Articles written about him state that he was born in St. Petersburg.

Albert Whitted was the pilot of the "Falcon" - a plane he had built, flying with four passengers on 22 August 1923. The plane crashed into the bay near Camp Walton (now Ft. Walton Beach) in Florida. All on board were killed instantly.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1900, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>959</sup> Albert Whitted, 7, born Feb 1893, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Census: 1910, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>960</sup> Albert Whitted, 17, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL
- Occupation: Owner of a motorcycle repair shop, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>961</sup> His shop was located on Third Avenue South
- Occupation: Motorcycle racing, 1910, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>961</sup>
- Military Service: 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Flight Instructor. Served as Flight Instructor

from 1917 to 1922

- Military Enlistment: 27 Mar 1917, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.<sup>962</sup> enlisted as Landsman Master Mechanic for 4 years
- Military Service: 23 Jul 1917, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>963</sup> Qualified as Airman: *This is to certify that James A. Whitted, Landsman/Quartermaster, has qualified as Airman in the United States Navy, having completed the prescribed course of instruction in the Aeronautic School, Enlisted Men's Class, on July 14, 1917, attaining a proficiency of 93.5 percent.* Completed his ground and flight training at Pensacola
- Military Honors: 7 Dec 1917.<sup>964</sup> U.S. Naval Aviator #179 - One of the first 250 Naval Aviators. Serial #43396
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1918, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>965</sup> Chief Quartermaster, USN. Discharged from the Receiving Ship, U.S.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola and appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R.F.
- Personal Description: 25 Sep 1918.<sup>966</sup> Brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, 5 feet, 8 1/3 inches, 137 lbs., age 25 years, 7 mos.
- Military Service: Feb 1919, Guantanamo, Cuba.<sup>964</sup> Officer in Charge of Aviator Group. Sent to Guantanamo to coordinate aerial and fleet maneuvers in sea planes
- Military Promotion: 17 Apr 1919.<sup>961</sup> to Lieutenant (j.g.)
- Military Honors: Dec 1919, New York City, New York.<sup>967</sup> Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America - Awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted in recognition of the Patriotic Services which he rendered to the cause of Humanity and Civilization, in the service of the United States, during the World War
- Census: 1920, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida.<sup>968</sup> J. Albert Whitted, son, 26, born FL, father born IA, mother born IL, aviator, airboat; residence: 656 1st St. North
- Occupation: 1921.<sup>969</sup> Aviator
- Residence: 1921, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>970</sup> 200 W. La Rua
- Military Discharge: 25 Sep 1922.<sup>971</sup> Honorable Discharge from the Secretary of the Navy: *Know ye that James Albert Whitted served with valor, fidelity and ability as a Lieutenant (j.g.) in the Naval Reserve Force of the United States, and that he is hereby given an Honorable Discharge from the Naval Reserve Force on account of the termination of his enrollment as of 25 September 1922.* Total service in Naval Reserve Force: 4 years.
- Residence: 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>948</sup> 200 W. La Rua St.
- Occupation: Aug 1923.<sup>972</sup> Military & Commercial Pilot
- Death Cause: 19 Aug 1923, Camp Walton, Okaloosa, Florida.<sup>948,964</sup> Airplane crash, 10:35 a.m., while flying with four others in his seaplane *The Falcon*
- Misc: 1928, St. Petersburg, Hillsborough, Florida.<sup>973</sup> Albert Whitted Airport named in his honor
- Cemetery: 22 Aug 1923, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + **90** F i. **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>940,974,975,976</sup> was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>940</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>977</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.
- + **91** F ii. **Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>974,978</sup> was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,979,980</sup> was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>980</sup> died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California<sup>981</sup> at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>981</sup>

Frances next married **Harold Foster Fick**,<sup>982</sup> son of **Julius Benjamin Fick** and **Lillie Amelia Sleeter**, 21 Feb 1927 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>578,983,984</sup> Harold was born 3 Jan 1899 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri,<sup>982,985,986</sup> died 28 Oct 1985 in Coronado, San Diego, California<sup>982,987</sup> at age 86, and was buried 31 Oct 1985 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>982</sup>

General Notes: Harold Foster Fick graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1919, served aboard

the USS *New Jersey*. Designated U.S. Naval Aviator 3088 in 1923, he then served aboard the USS *New York*, the USS *California*, the USS *Saratoga* and the USS *Lexington*. He commanded the Seaplane Tender USS *Childs* in the Atlantic and Pacific Fleets. He was awarded the Bronze Star for commanding the USS *Santee* in the Battle of the Atlantic and the landings in Sicily. In 1941 he was Superintendent of Aviation Training, Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Texas. At the end of WWII he commanded the USS *Bon Homme Richard*, which entered Tokyo Bay not long after the 1945 surrender of the Japanese. He retired in 1946 after 30 years of service as a Rear Admiral.

Noted events in his life were:

- Degree: Law degree from California Western Law School.<sup>982</sup>
- Occupation: Executive vice president of Firebaugh Motors, after retirement from the U.S. Navy.<sup>982</sup>
- Military Enlistment: 1916, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>982</sup> Appointed to U.S. Naval Academy
- Education: 1919, Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland.<sup>982</sup> U.S. Naval Academy
- Military: 23 Jun 1923.<sup>982</sup> Designated Naval Aviator #3088
- Residence: 1927, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>988</sup> 1209 N. Palafox
- Military Service: 1 Jan 1929.<sup>989</sup> USS *California*, Lt. H.F. Fick, Aviation, O Division, Spot plane.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>990</sup> living at 411 W. Brainard St., officer U.S. Navy
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1932, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>991</sup> Lt. H.F. Fick, Executive Officer, Squadron VN2D8, living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Military Service: 1 Feb 1933.<sup>992</sup> USS *Saratoga*, Lt. Harold F. Fick, Flight Officer/pilot
- Military Service: 1 Jun 1935.<sup>993</sup> USS *Lexington*, Lieutenant H.F. Fick, VF2 Squadron, executive officer
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>376</sup> Harold F. Fick, head, 40, born MO, officer, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Residence: 1945-1946, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>994</sup> 936 J Ave. - The family moved out of this home they were renting from Capt. Thos. P. Jeter, USN, about 11 Oct 1946
- Retirement: 1946.<sup>982</sup> Following a 30-year career in the U.S. Navy
- Funeral Home: 1985, Imperial Beach, San Diego, California.<sup>982</sup> Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary
- Obituary: 30 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>982</sup> *San Diego Union*
- Obituary: 31 Oct 1985, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>995</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*
- Funeral Service: 31 Oct 1985, North Island, San Diego, California.<sup>982</sup> Naval Air Station, North Island Catholic Chapel
- Cemetery: 31 Oct 1985, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>995</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery

**59. Thomas William Saltmarsh**<sup>390</sup> (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William* (Col.)<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>390</sup> at age 74, and was buried 14 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>

General Notes: From the Saltmarsh Relatives Family Home Page:

Born on 1 Aug 1888 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He died on 12 Dec 1962 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was buried on 14 Dec 1962 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. He was a Certified Public Accountant (CPA) from about 1937 to his death in Louisiana and Florida. Will graduated at Professor Armstrong's Classical School. He worked for a short time for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. He then worked for and was eventually promoted to Secretary and Treasurer of The Pensacola Lumber and Timber Company, which was engaged in the export and import of Lumber and Timber through the port of Pensacola, for about 25 years. Certified as a Certified Public Accountant in Louisiana and later in Florida and was a founder and partner in the accounting firm, Saltmarsh, Cleaveland and Gund in Pensacola, with offices in several Northwest Florida cities. Parents: Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh and Margaret Eveline Brent.

<http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/l/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/>  
Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>996</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>996</sup>
- Occupation: Exporter, lumber, 1930.<sup>997</sup>
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>997</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>997</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Nickname: Will.
- Obituary: Pensacola Journal, 10 Dec 1962, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>998</sup> p.8A

Thomas married **Susie Scarritt Moreno**,<sup>390</sup> daughter of **Scarritt Moreno**<sup>999,1000</sup> and **Susan Roberts**,<sup>1001</sup> 6 Nov 1912 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup> Susie was born 4 Dec 1890 in Florida,<sup>1002,1003</sup> died 1 Jun 1973<sup>1003</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 14 W. Belmont, 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1004</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1004</sup>
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1005</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1005</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>
- Gravestone: Saltmarsh, Susie Moreno, Dec. 4, 1890, June 1 1973.<sup>1003</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

92 F i. **Susan Eveline Saltmarsh**<sup>390</sup> was born about 1913 in Florida.<sup>1006</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1007</sup>
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1008</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1008</sup>

+ 93 M ii. **Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**<sup>390</sup> was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida<sup>390</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>390</sup>

+ 94 M iii. **Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.**

+ 95 F iv. **Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**<sup>390</sup> was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>390</sup> at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>390</sup>

**60. Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh**<sup>390,605</sup> (*Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1890 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 15 Apr 1981 in Gaithersburg, Montgomery, Maryland<sup>390,605</sup> at age 90, and was buried 18 Apr 1981 in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>390</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1009</sup>
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1009</sup>

Henrietta married **Major General Harry Lee USMC**.

Children from this marriage were:

96 F i. **Eveline Saltmarsh Lee**

97 F ii. **Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee**.<sup>390,1010</sup>



- 98 F   iii. **Laura Mary Lee**
- 99 M   iv. **Lt. Col. USMC Harry Saltmarsh Lee**
- 100 M   v. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh Lee**

**61. Isabel Catherine Brent**<sup>273,276</sup> (*Henry May*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry Johnson*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima, Peru.<sup>614,615</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Isabel is Spanish for Elizabeth.

Isabel married **George Hautenville Helden**,<sup>1011</sup> son of **Jon Benjamin Helden** and **Elizabeth MacMahon**, 19 Dec 1896 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>1012</sup> George was born in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland<sup>1013</sup> and died 17 May 1915 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>1014</sup>

Marriage Notes: The marriage register gives George's age as 25 and Isabel's age as 23.

General Notes: George Helden's middle name is on his registration of marriage form but is difficult to make out; it was transcribed as Hantenville but could be Hautenville or Hauteville.

Children from this marriage were:

- 101 M   i. **Juan Enrique Helden**<sup>1015</sup> was born 17 Feb 1898 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>1015</sup>
- 102 F   ii. **Lucia Maria Helden**<sup>1016</sup> was born 2 Jun 1899 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>1016</sup>
- 103 F   iii. **Isabel Florence Helden**<sup>1017</sup> was born 10 Nov 1901 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>1017</sup>
- 104 M   iv. **William Augustus Helden**<sup>1018</sup> was born 7 Dec 1905 in Lima, Lima, Peru.<sup>1018</sup>

**63. Maria Agueda Catalina Brent Delgado**<sup>273,624</sup> (*Henry May*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry Johnson*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Lima, Peru.<sup>269,625</sup>

General Notes: Mary/Maria's age is given as 25 in her son Daniel's registration of birth in March 1908. In July 1909, when Gustavo Enrique is born, she is 26. In November 1913, when Javier is born, she is 28. The Brent genealogy gives a birth date of 14 Sept 1881, making her about 32 in 1913.

Maria married **Juan Francisco Camino Anderson**.<sup>1019</sup> Juan was born circa 1881 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>1020</sup> and died in 1952<sup>1019</sup> about age 71.

General Notes: Juan Francisco's age is given as 27 in his son Daniel's registration of birth in March 1908. In July 1909, when Gustavo Enrique is born, he is 28. In November 1913, when Javier is born, he is 32. His age is consistent, putting his birth about 1881. He was born in Lima according to these civil registrations of birth.

Children from this marriage were:

- 105 F   i. **Maria Eulalia Camino Brent** was born in 1907<sup>1019</sup> and died in 1996<sup>1019</sup> at age 89.
- 106 M   ii. **Daniel Camino Brent**<sup>1021</sup> was born 1 Mar 1908 in Miraflores, Lima, Peru<sup>1021</sup> and died in 1985<sup>1019</sup> at age 77.
- + 107 M   iii. **Gustavo Enrique Camino Brent**<sup>1022</sup> was born 22 Jul 1909 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>1022</sup> and died 15 Jul 1960 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>1023</sup> at age 50.
- 108 M   iv. **Leoncio Armando Camino Brent**<sup>1019</sup> was born in 1912.<sup>1019</sup>
- 109 M   v. **Javier Camino Brent**<sup>1024</sup> was born 21 Nov 1913 in Miraflores, Lima, Peru<sup>1024</sup> and died in 1956<sup>1019</sup> at age 43.

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**71. James Brent Watson**<sup>348,675,676,677</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,675,678,679,680,681,682,683</sup> was christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>681</sup> died 24 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>675,684</sup> at age 99, and was buried 27 Dec 2003 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>675,685,686</sup>

General Notes: Known as "Brent Watson."

James Brent Watson was the oldest child of James Campbell and Catherine Brent Watson, and oldest grandchild on both sides of the family.

During WWII, Brent served as an air raid warden. At the time, German U-boats were sinking tankers and other vessels in the Gulf of Mexico.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Graduate of Pensacola High School.<sup>679</sup>
- Education: University of Florida.<sup>679</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1025</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1026</sup> Residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1027</sup> J. Brent Watson, son, 25, single, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Occupation: President of the Watson Agency [real estate], Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>679</sup>
- Occupation: Executor of the Brent Estate in Pensacola.<sup>679</sup>
- Residence: 12 Nov 1953, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>653</sup> 16 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 26 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>679</sup> Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Cemetery: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
- Funeral Service: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>679</sup> St. Michael's Church
- Obituary: 27 Dec 2003, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>679</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*, p.6C.

James married **Mary Eliot Hanway**,<sup>675,1028</sup> daughter of **John Christopher Hanway** and **Etheldreda Eliot**, 9 Nov 1932 in Greenville, Washington, Mississippi.<sup>675,682,688</sup> Mary was born 24 Jul 1909 in Washington, D.C.,<sup>675,682,1029,1030</sup> died 11 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>675,1031,1032</sup> at age 76, and was buried 14 Jul 1986 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>675,1033,1034</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Caseworker with the American Red Cross for many years.<sup>1028</sup>
- Residence: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1028</sup> 116 W. DeSoto St.
- Funeral Home: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1028</sup> Harper-Morris Memorial Chapel
- Obituary: 12 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1035</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*, p.5C
- Cemetery: 11 Jul 1986, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 110 M i. **James Brent Watson Jr.**
- + 111 F ii. **Etheldreda Watson**<sup>675,1036</sup> was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>675,688,1036</sup> died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama<sup>1036</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1036</sup>
- + 112 M iii. **John Hanway Watson**
- + 113 F iv. **Catherine Brent Watson**

**72. Thomas Campbell Watson**<sup>348</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Mar 1907 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,687,688,689</sup> died 6 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>690</sup> at age 81, and was buried 10 Aug 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>

General Notes: Thomas spent 50 years with First Mutual Savings Association which became AmSouth Bank after he retired as Chairman of the Board.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Banker.<sup>1037</sup>
- Census: 1910, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1038</sup>
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1039</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1040</sup> Thomas C. Watson, son, 23, born FL, Clerk, Real Estate, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Funeral Home: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>690</sup> Waters and Hibbert Funeral Home
- Obituary: 9 Aug 1988, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>690</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*, p.2B, "Avid Golfer Dies of Cancer"
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>690</sup>

Thomas married **Lucie Davis Yonge**,<sup>390,1041,1042</sup> daughter of **Malcolm Roland Yonge** and **Margaret May "Maggie" Hatton**, 21 Apr 1930 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390,688,1043,1044</sup> Lucie was born 25 Sep 1909<sup>682</sup> and died 8 May 1996<sup>1045</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- 114 M i. **Rear Admiral Thomas Campbell Watson Jr.**
- 115 F ii. **Lucie Davis Watson**  
Lucie married **John Joseph Wade III.**
- + 116 M iii. **Malcolm Yonge Watson**
- 117 M iv. **John Buckingham Watson**  
John married **Cynthia Watkins.**

**73. Francis Carroll Watson**<sup>348</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1910 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,682,688,691</sup> was christened 7 Feb 1911 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>692</sup> died 17 Mar 1970 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>348,691</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390,691</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Carroll Watson."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1046</sup> Carroll, age is 9, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1047</sup> F. Carroll Watson, son, 19, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 407 West De Soto Street, 1970, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. Return address on a note to Frances and Harold Fick from Flossie Watson after Carroll Watson's death
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup>

Francis married **Florence Eleanor "Flossie" Davis**,<sup>348,390</sup> daughter of **William Jesse Davis**<sup>1049</sup> and **Mary Florence "Floss" Turtle**,<sup>1050,1051</sup> 11 Apr 1942 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390,688,1048</sup> Florence was born 25 Jun 1911 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>37,1052</sup> died 10 Sep 1989 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1052</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1052</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1920, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1053</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 8, born IL
- Census: 1930, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>1054</sup> Florence Davis, Dau, 18, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1055</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 18, born IL  
This is a 2d census for the family in 1930, the one in Pensacola less than a week after the one in Chicago.

- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1056</sup> Florence E. Davis, dau, 28, single, born IL, secretary, Municipal Community Chest
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1052</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 118 M    i. **James Campbell "Jamie" Watson**
- 119 F    ii. **Jessie Bartlett Watson**

**74. Edward Sinclair "Saint" Watson**<sup>348</sup> (*Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 5 Feb 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,682,688,693,694,695</sup> was christened 18 Apr 1913 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>694</sup> died 2 Jan 1996<sup>696,697</sup> at age 82, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>698</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1057</sup> Sinclair, age 6, born Florida, residing at 421 N. Palafox
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>693</sup> E. Sinclair Watson, son, 17, born FL, residence: 421 N. Palafox
- Residence: 9 Aug 1988, Perdido, Alabama.<sup>690</sup>
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1058</sup> Plot 39, 0, 89

Edward married **June Maria Quina**<sup>390,1059</sup> 28 Jun 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1059</sup> June was born 11 Jan 1918<sup>37</sup> and died 27 Sep 1973<sup>37</sup> at age 55.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: James B. Watson and Mollie B. Turtle, 28 Jun 1941.<sup>1059</sup>
- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jun 1941.<sup>1059</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 120 F    i. **Jan Marie Watson**  
Jan married **Roy Elmar Hey**.
- 121 F    ii. **Marcia Ann Watson**  
Marcia married **John Franklin Hayes**.

Edward next married **Phyllis Bortone**<sup>390</sup> 17 May 1974 in Escambia County, Florida.<sup>37,1060</sup> Phyllis was born 7 May 1923,<sup>682,1061</sup> died 11 Jul 2008<sup>1061</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1061</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1061</sup> Plot 39, 89

**75. Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.**<sup>348,734,735</sup> (*Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1908 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>37,348,736,737</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas<sup>738,739,740</sup> at age 83, and was buried 7 Oct 1991 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>739,741</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Apr 1910, Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi.<sup>702</sup>
- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1062</sup> Rufus Jr., 22, born Mississippi, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Occupation: Nov 1941.<sup>731</sup> Lighting engineer with Gulf States Utilities Company
- Residence: Nov 1941, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1063</sup>

- Residence: Nov 1983, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>490</sup>
- Obituary: 6 Oct 1991, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>1064</sup> *Port Arthur News*, p.10C.
- Cemetery: 7 Oct 1991, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1065</sup> Evergreen Cemetery, New Section, Block 25, Lot 3, Space 6.

Rufus married **Dorothy Moore Starwalt**,<sup>739,1066</sup> daughter of **Allen Eugene Starwalt** and **Mary Velma Moore**, 4 Sep 1938 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1067,1068</sup> Dorothy was born 4 Feb 1910 in Orange, Orange, Texas,<sup>738,739,1069</sup> died 25 Feb 2011 in Rockport, Arkansas, Texas<sup>1069</sup> at age 101, and was buried 4 Mar 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1069</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 4 Mar 2011, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1069</sup> Evergreen Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 122 F    i. **Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley**
  - 123 M    ii. **Rufus Manley III**
- Rufus married **Laurel**.

**76. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley**<sup>348,742</sup> (*Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1911 in Biloxi, Harrison, Mississippi,<sup>37,348,739</sup> died 11 Jan 2006 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>738,739</sup> at age 94, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>743</sup>

General Notes: Known as Brent Manley.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1070</sup> Brent, 18, born Mississippi, laborer, gas company, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Kansas City.<sup>1071</sup>
- Military Service:<sup>1072</sup> Served as a Lieut. Cmdr., US Navy, during World War II.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>490</sup>
- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>743</sup> Plot A-7, B 17

Francis married **Helen Marie Gooden**,<sup>739,1066,1073</sup> daughter of **Forrest O. Gooden** and **Helen Marie Livasy**,<sup>758</sup> 20 Mar 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>37,390,758</sup> Helen was born 25 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri,<sup>37,739</sup> died 3 Sep 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>1073</sup> at age 99, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1073</sup>

General Notes: Helen Marie Gooden was adopted.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1073</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 124 M    i. **Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr.**
- 125 F    ii. **Angela Brent Manley**  
Angela married **Paul Garcia**.
- 126 F    iii. **Mary "Deborah" Manley**  
Mary married **Kenneth York Winters**.
- 127 M    iv. **Donald Sumner Manley**  
Donald married **Vicki Denise Kemp**.
- 128 M    v. **James "Grant" Manley**  
James married **Kristi**.

**77. Charles Conrad Manley**<sup>348,739</sup> (*Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>,

*William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Sep 1912 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana,<sup>37,348,739,744,745,746</sup> died 5 Jul 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>738,739,747</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1994 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>738,739,745,748</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Conrad or Connie."  
According to Jean Healy, he worked in the Foreign Service, esp. in South America.  
Conrad lived right on Lake Charles, according to Tommie Brent, dau. of Willie Brent, 2006.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1074</sup> Charles C. Manley, 17, born LA, residing at 601 Cherry St.
- Residence: Nov 1941, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana.<sup>1075</sup>
- Military Service: 1942-1945.<sup>1076</sup> U.S. Navy. Rose to the rank of Lt. Commander
- Occupation: 1955.<sup>1077</sup> U.S. Information Agency Officer. First post was in 1955, Montevideo, Uruguay, then Bogota, Colombia, 1958. Other postings were in Mexico, Sudan & Libya. Retired in 1970.
- Occupation: 1970-1976, Mexico.<sup>1076</sup> Foreign correspondent
- Occupation: 1978, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>1077</sup> Journalist. Business editor, about 1978-1984, for the *Daily Iberian*.
- Residence: Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana.<sup>490</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1078</sup> In Memory, Charles Conrad Manley, September 2, 1912, July 5, 1994
- Obituary: 7 Jul 1994, Orange, Orange, Texas.<sup>1076</sup> *The Orange Leader*, p.2A, "Journalist dead at age 81"
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>738,1076,1078</sup> Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Charles married **Allene Ruth Horne**,<sup>738,1079</sup> daughter of **George Allen Horne** and **Clara Lee Lewis**, 1 May 1938 in Tyler, Smith, Texas.<sup>758</sup> Allene was born 13 Dec 1913 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas,<sup>739,745,1080</sup> died 5 Oct 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas<sup>738,739,745</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1991 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>745,748</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1081</sup> In Memory, Allene Ruth Horne Manley, December 13, 1913, October 5, 1991
- Cemetery: Greenville, Hunt, Texas.<sup>1081</sup> Forest Park Cemetery, Section C, Row 5

Children from this marriage were:

- 129 F i. **Michele Manley**  
Michele married **Jaime Gamboa**.
- 130 M ii. **Charles Conrad Manley**  
Charles married **Michelle**.

**81. George Brent Warren**<sup>348,815</sup> (*Cora Emily Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1920 in El Paso County, Texas,<sup>37,348,682</sup> died 17 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>789,816,817</sup> at age 66, and was buried 18 Jul 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>817,818</sup>

General Notes: Went by "Brent."

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1930, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1082</sup> Living t 3617 Montrose St.
- Occupation: Partner in Cravens Warren Insurance Company, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>818</sup>
- Residence: 30 Mar 1950, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>805</sup>
- Residence: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>817</sup> Residence at time of death: 2506 Avalon
- Cemetery: 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1083,1084,1085</sup> Glenwood Cemetery, Section F-3, Lot 158
- Obituary: 18 Jul 1987, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>818</sup> *Houston Post*, p.5B, "Brent Warren, 66, of

Houston, died Friday, July 17, 1987..."  
George married **Katherine Ross Langdon**,<sup>789,1086</sup> daughter of **Young Mitchell Langdon** and **Katharine Ross**, 25 Mar 1942 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>789,1087,1088</sup> Katherine was born 12 Jan 1921 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas,<sup>789,1086</sup> died 28 Apr 2013 in Brookshire, Waller, Texas<sup>1086</sup> at age 92, and was buried 5 May 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1086</sup>

Marriage Notes: George Brent Warren and Katherine Ross Langdon were possibly married in the Immaculate Conception Cathedral in Denver since it is mentioned at the bottom of the marriage certificate. However, the invitation only notes The Park Lane Hotel in Denver where the reception may have taken place.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Witnesses: Cora B. Warren & Young Mitchell Langdon, 25 Mar 1942, Denver, Denver, Colorado.

General Notes: Katherine Ross Langdon was from Dallas, Texas, at the time of her marriage to Lt. George Brent Warren, 1942.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 5 May 2013, Houston, Harris, Texas.<sup>1086</sup> Glenwood Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 F i. **Katherine "Kay" Warren**  
Katherine married **Vic Kopycinski**.
- 132 M ii. **Brent Warren**  
Brent married **Mary**.
- 133 F iii. **Kerry Ann Warren**  
Kerry married **Daniel Elliott Goldsmith Jr.**
- 134 M iv. **Alba Langdon Warren**
- 135 F v. **Sally Margaret Warren**  
Sally married **Frank Ramsey Zeponi**.

**82. Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle**<sup>842,843,844</sup> (*Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois,<sup>37,348,682,688,845,846,847</sup> died 14 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>848,849</sup> at age 82, and was buried 17 Mar 2000 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390</sup>

General Notes: Birth cert. gives her name as "Mollie Brent Turtle."

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Abt Oct 1917, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.<sup>390</sup> St. Mary of The Lake Catholic Church
- Census: 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>823</sup> Mollie B. Turtle, dau, 2, born IL
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1089</sup> Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: 15 Mar 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1090</sup> *Pensacola News Journal*
- Cemetery: 2000, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1091</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery

Mary married **James Baker "Jimmy" Watson**,<sup>390</sup> son of **William Henry Watson**, 18 Nov 1941 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>688,1092,1093</sup> James was born 28 May 1909 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>37,682,1095</sup> died 7 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson, Mississippi<sup>1096</sup> at age 70, and was buried about 10 Jul 1979 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1097</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Michael's Church, 1941.<sup>390,1098</sup>

General Notes: Known as "Jimmy Who"

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Attorney.<sup>390</sup>
- Cemetery: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>94</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery
- Gravestone Inscription:<sup>1095</sup> James Baker Watson, May 28, 1909 - July 7, 1979

Children from this marriage were:

- + 136 F i. **Mary Josephine Watson**
- + 137 F ii. **Genevieve Turtle Watson**
- 138 M iii. **Infant Watson**<sup>390</sup> was born 21 Jan 1947 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- 139 F iv. **Mary Baker Watson**<sup>390</sup> was born 26 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 27 Nov 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
- + 140 F v. **Emily Baker Watson**

**83. James Edgar "Jimmy" Turtle** (*Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Caroline Lee**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 141 M i. **James Edgar Turtle III**

**84. Emily Turtle**<sup>850</sup> (*Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1923 in Florida,<sup>348,682,688,851,852</sup> died 28 Nov 2001 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>852,853</sup> at age 78, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1099</sup> Living at 120 W. Gonzalez St.
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>853</sup> "Emily Turtle Allenbach, 1924-2001"
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>852</sup>

Emily married **William George "Billy" Allenbach**<sup>420,1100</sup> 11 Oct 1950 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1101</sup> William was born 9 Apr 1916 in Mobile, Mobile, Alabama,<sup>37,1102</sup> died 14 Jun 1975 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida<sup>37,1102</sup> at age 59, and was buried in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1102</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 142 M i. **William Turtle Allenbach**

**87. John Burke Brent** (*Robert Innocent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1924 in Mt. Vernon, Westchester, New York,<sup>37,888,889</sup> died 26 Feb 1967 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>348,890,891</sup> at age 42, and was buried in 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>892</sup>

General Notes: Worked for a paper company in Georgia. They had one son - the only male Brent



with the Brent surname.

Noted events in his life were:

- State Census: 1925, Mount Vernon, Westchester, New York.<sup>877</sup> John B. Brent, age 0, son
- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>858</sup> John Brent, 5, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>859</sup> John Brent, 10, son, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>860</sup> John B. Brent, 15, born NY
- Military: 1st Lieutenant Army Air Forces, WWII.<sup>390</sup>
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1103</sup> John Brent, 21, born NY
- Occupation: Sales Manager for St. Regis Paper Company.
- Death Cause: Ameotrophic Lateral Schelerosis (Lou Gehrig's Disease).
- Obituary: Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1104</sup> Clipping from, possibly, *The Pensacola Journal*, in with family clippings
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

John married **Susan Curl**.

The child from this marriage was:

143 M i. **Robert William Brent**<sup>390,1105</sup> was born 20 Nov 1959<sup>1105</sup> and died 12 Sep 2016<sup>1105</sup> at age 56.

Noted events in his life were:

- Obituary: Nov. 20, 1959-Sept. 12, 2016: Robert William Brent died September 12, 2016. He was preceded in death by his wife, Natalie Stevens Brent, and his father, John Burke Brent. Survivors include his mother, Suzanne Curl Buchanan; brother Hunter Armstrong Copeland; sister, Diane Copeland North; and...  
*Birmingham News*, 16 Sept 2016

Robert married **Natalie Stevens**.

**88. Mary Carroll Brent**<sup>893</sup> (*Robert Innocent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1927 in Tarrytown, Westchester, New York,<sup>348,894,895</sup> died 13 Oct 2008 in Gulf Breeze, Escambia, Florida<sup>895</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 2008 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.<sup>858</sup> Mary Brent, 2, born NY
- State Census: 1935, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>859</sup> Mary 7, dau, born NY City
- Census: 1940, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>860</sup> Mary C. Brent, 12, born NY
- State Census: 1945, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1106</sup> Mary Brent, 17, born NY
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1107,1108</sup> Buried next to her father and mother

Mary married **Lt. Cmdr. John Lamar Switzer USN**,<sup>420,893</sup> son of **Wendell Gray Switzer**<sup>1110</sup> and **Anna Lamar**,<sup>1110</sup> 28 Dec 1948 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1109</sup> John was born 23 Mar 1925 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>1110</sup> died 22 Nov 1959 in Patuxent River, St. Mary's, Maryland<sup>420,1110</sup> at age 34, and was buried 25 Nov 1959 in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>420,1110,1111</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- MarriageWitnesses:<sup>893</sup> Wendell G. Switzer and Emily Turtle
- Marriage/Church: 28 Dec 1948, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>893</sup> Naval Air Station

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Commander, U.S. Navy.<sup>1110</sup>
- Death Cause: Aircraft accident.

• Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.<sup>1110,1112</sup> Section 1 Site 895-A  
Children from this marriage were:

- 144 M i. **Charles Lamar Switzer**  
Charles married **Frances Irene Brown**.
- 145 M ii. **Robert Brent Switzer**  
Robert married **Jane Michelle Anguti**.
- 146 M iii. **John Lamar Switzer Jr.**  
Mary next married **Cmdr. Gordon Kay Lough USN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 147 F i. **Mary Katherine "Kitt" Lough**
- 148 F ii. **Linda Ann Lough**
- 149 M iii. **Richard Brent Lough**<sup>390</sup> was born 6 Jun 1967 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390,1113</sup> died 20 Dec 1988 in Auburn, Alabama<sup>390,1114</sup> at age 21, and was buried in 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>390,1115</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Was at Auburn University, engineering major, at the time.
- Cemetery: St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1115</sup>
- Death Cause: Killed by train.

**89. Mollie Thomas Brent**<sup>390,570,919</sup> (*William Louis*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1925 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana<sup>37,348,570,898,920</sup> and died 28 Jan 2014 in Texas<sup>921</sup> at age 88.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Orange City, Orange, Texas.<sup>1116</sup> Living at 914 5th St.
- Obituary:<sup>1117</sup> "Mollie was born on November 22, 1926, and passed away on Tuesday, January 28, 2014. Mollie was a resident of Beaumont, Texas."

Mollie married **Floyd Phillip McIntyre**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 150 M i. **James Grant McIntyre**
- 151 F ii. **Leslie Carroll McIntyre**

Mollie next married **John William Roos**.

**90. Catherine Eugenia Whitted**<sup>940,974,975,976</sup> (*Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>940</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>977</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Notice of Birth: 30 Sep 1920, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>976</sup> *Pensacola Gazette*, p.5: ANNOUNCE BIRTH OF A DAUGHTER  
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Whitted (Frances Brent) announce the birth of a daughter, September 29.
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1118</sup> living at 411 W. Brainard St.
- Graduation: 1938. Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School. She then went one year, 1938-1939, to the Junior College there
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>376</sup> Catherine E. Fick, dau, 19, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.

- Cemetery: 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California. Holy Cross Cemetery Catherine married **Capt. Charles Edward Healy USN**,<sup>1119</sup> son of **James Henry Healy** and **Lucy Gertrude Miller**,<sup>1120</sup> 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. Charles was born 16 Dec 1914 in Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>1121</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1111</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>1122</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, Saint Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>1123</sup>
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>1124</sup> Charles E. Healy, son, 15, born MN
- Graduation: 1932, White Bear Lake, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>1125</sup> White Bear High School
- Military Training: 8 Dec 1938, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1126</sup> Completed Naval Aviation Flight School. Designated Naval Aviator #5859.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>376</sup> Charles E. Healy, lodger, 26, born MN, Ensign, USNR
- Military Promotion: 1942.<sup>1127</sup> Promoted to Lieutenant
- Graduation: 1943.<sup>1128</sup> University of Minnesota, Bachelor of Aeronautical Engineering
- Military Promotion: 1944.<sup>1127</sup> Promoted to Lt. Commander
- Military Promotion: 1945.<sup>1127</sup> Promoted to Commander
- Military Promotion: 1959.<sup>1127</sup> Promoted to Captain
- Graduation: 1965, Washington D.C.<sup>1128</sup> Master of Science, Business Administration
- Military Retirement: 1 Oct 1967, Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico.<sup>1129</sup>
- Cemetery: 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1130</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 152 F i. **Mary Linda Healy**
- + **153** F ii. **Anne Elizabeth Healy**
- + 154 F iii. **Lucy Carroll Healy**

**91. Frances Louise Whitted**<sup>974,978</sup> (*Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>348,979,980</sup> was christened 5 Nov 1922 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>980</sup> died 31 Aug 2010 in San Diego County, California<sup>981</sup> at age 87, and was buried 7 Sep 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>981</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1131</sup> Residence: 411 W. Brainard St.
- Census: 1940, Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.<sup>376</sup> Frances L. Fick, dau, 17, born FL, 2260 Manoa Rd.
- Cemetery: 7 Sep 2010, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>981</sup> Holy Cross Cemetery

Frances married **Arnold Yturralde**, son of **Moises Yturralde**<sup>1132</sup> and **Elena Hinajosa**, 8 Jun 1949 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona.<sup>979</sup> Arnold was born 26 Aug 1926 in Calexico, California,<sup>979</sup> died 16 Oct 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1133</sup> at age 89, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1133</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1133</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 155 F i. **Frances Louise Yturralde**
- + 156 F ii. **Maria Isabella Yturralde**
- 157 F iii. **Ella Carol Yturralde**  
Ella married **Guy Clinton Biggs**. Guy died 10 May 2015<sup>1134</sup> and was buried 18 May 2015 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>1134</sup>
- + 158 M iv. **Mark Arnold Yturralde**
- 159 M v. **Ronald Anthony Yturralde** was born 4 Nov 1963 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California and died 11 Aug 1986 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>1135</sup> at age 22.
- + 160 F vi. **Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde**

**93. Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II**<sup>390</sup> (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 3 Jul 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 4 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida<sup>390</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1998 in Arlington, Virginia.<sup>390</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Commander, U.S. Naval Reserves.<sup>390</sup>
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1136</sup>
- Census: 1930, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1136</sup>
- Cemetery: Arlington National Cemetery.

Ernest married **Anne Avery Frankenberg**.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 161 M i. **Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.**
- 162 F ii. **Sara Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- + 163 M iii. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III**
- 164 F iv. **Mary Evans Saltmarsh**
- + 165 M v. **Michael Francis Saltmarsh**
- 166 F vi. **Suzanne Marie Saltmarsh**
- 167 F vii. **Faith Ana Saltmarsh**

**94. Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.** (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Thomas married **Marion Lorraine Kervin**, daughter of **Edward James Kervin**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 168 M i. **John Brent Saltmarsh**<sup>390</sup> was born 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa<sup>390</sup> and died 29 Dec 1946 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa.<sup>390</sup>  
General Notes: He was born on Dec 29 1946 in Ottumwa, Iowa. His father was stationed on Okinawa at the time and was notified of the death of his first son. Marion was taken to the hospital by her brother-in-law, Bob Rogers. She was living with her parents during Bill's stint in a bomber squadron in the Pacific Ocean area. He was stillborn on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa. Dr. Arthur Blome was attending physician. John had spina bifida and Hydrocephalus, unknown until delivery was in progress. He died in delivery.  
He died on Dec 29 1946 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Ottumwa, Iowa.  
(From the Saltmarsh web page)
- + 169 F ii. **Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh**
- 170 F iii. **Patricia Sue Saltmarsh**

- + 171 F iv. **Barbara Marie Saltmarsh**
- + 172 F v. **Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh**
- + 173 M vi. **Thomas William Saltmarsh III**
- + 174 F vii. **Catherine Mary Saltmarsh**
- + 175 F viii. **Judith Irene Saltmarsh**
- + 176 F ix. **Theresa Marie Saltmarsh**

**95. Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty" Saltmarsh**<sup>390</sup> (*Thomas William Saltmarsh*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1924 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>390</sup> died 11 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>390</sup> at age 34, and was buried 14 Oct 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>390</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Notre Dame College, Baltimore.
- Residence: 422 N. Baylen, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 1930.<sup>1137</sup>
- Census: Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 9 Apr 1930.<sup>1137</sup>
- Death Fact: Died at Balboa Naval Hospital, 11 Oct 1959.<sup>390</sup>
- Cemetery: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>390</sup>

Elizabeth married **Elston Wyatt**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 177 M i. **Elston Wyatt Jr.**
- 178 F ii. **Dr. Paula Wyatt M.D.**

**107. Gustavo Enrique Camino Brent**<sup>1022</sup> (*Maria Agueda Catalina Brent Delgado*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry May*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry Johnson*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1909 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>1022</sup> and died 15 Jul 1960 in Lima, Lima, Peru<sup>1023</sup> at age 50. Another name for Gustavo was Enrique Camino Brent.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: painter/artist.<sup>1138</sup> Enrique Camino Brent was a Peruvian painter and teacher in the Indiginism movement
- Obituary: 22 Jul 1960. Peruvian Times article transcript

Gustavo married **Maria Rosa Macedo Canepa**<sup>1019,1139</sup> 18 Jul 1938 in San Isidro, Lima, Peru.<sup>1019</sup> Maria was born circa 1913 in Ica, Pisco, Peru<sup>1139</sup> and died in 1991<sup>1019</sup> about age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

- 179 M i. **Luis Federico Camino Macedo**

### Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**110. James Brent Watson Jr.** (*James Brent Watson*<sup>5</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Judith Snowden Perkins**, daughter of **Capt. Albert Noble Perkins**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 180 F i. **Elizabeth Hanway Watson**
- 181 F ii. **Mary Brent Watson**
- 182 F iii. **Judith Patricia Watson**

**111. Etheldreda Watson**<sup>675,1036</sup> (*James Brent Watson*<sup>5</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1937 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>675,688,1036</sup> died 7 Aug 2013 in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama<sup>1036</sup> at age 76, and was buried 24 Aug 2013 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1036</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: 24 Aug 2013, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.<sup>1036</sup> St. Michael's Cemetery. Buried in the Brent plot

Etheldreda married **Capt. Laurence Hill "Larry" Grimes Jr.**

The child from this marriage was:

- 183 F i. **Catherine Grace Grimes**  
Catherine married **Cole**.

**112. John Hanway Watson** (*James Brent Watson*<sup>5</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Jane Fuqua Kizer**, daughter of **Jerry Dudley Kizer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 184 F i. **Margaret Bond Watson**
- 185 F ii. **Mary Eliot Watson**

**113. Catherine Brent Watson** (*James Brent Watson*<sup>5</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Catherine married **Don Roger Hensarling**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 186 M i. **John Brent Hensarling**
- 187 F ii. **Elizabeth Diane Hensarling**

**116. Malcolm Yonge Watson** (*Thomas Campbell Watson*<sup>5</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Malcolm married **Virginia Christine Claiborne**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 188 F i. **Katherine Christine Watson**  
Katherine married **David E. Fanchi**.<sup>1140</sup> David died 23 Nov 2015.<sup>1141</sup>
- 189 F ii. **Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne Watson**<sup>1140,1142</sup> was born 13 Jul 1980<sup>1143</sup> and died 30 Apr 2018<sup>1143</sup> at age 37.

Elizabeth married **David Hardison**.

**118. James Campbell "Jamie" Watson** (*Francis Carroll Watson*<sup>5</sup>, *Catherine Merced Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

James married **Joyce Lee Lewis**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 190 M i. **William James Watson**
- 191 M ii. **Christopher Campbell Watson**

**122. Patricia Ann "Pam" Manley** (*Rufus Sumner Manley Jr.*<sup>5</sup>, *Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Joe F. Wheat**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 192 M i. **James Wheat**
  - 193 F ii. **Kathy Wheat**
- Kathy married **Dylan Huntsman**.

Patricia next married **Phil Stranahan**.

**124. Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley Jr.** (*Francis Celestino "Brent" Manley*<sup>5</sup>, *Celestine Angela Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Francis married **Susan Stephanie Michie**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 194 F i. **Colleen Christine Manley**
- Colleen married **Grayson Dunlap Wells**.<sup>739</sup> Grayson died in 2009.<sup>1144</sup>

Francis next married **Nancy Jean Adams**.

Francis next married **Donna Louise Olsen**.

**136. Mary Josephine Watson** (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*<sup>5</sup>, *Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Thomas Francis Parda**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 F i. **Laura Parda**
- 196 F ii. **Brenda Christine Parda**
- 197 F iii. **Karen Elizabeth Parda**

**137. Genevieve Turtle Watson** (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*<sup>5</sup>, *Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Genevieve married **Carl Thomas Hamilton**.

Genevieve next married **George Roderick Mead**.<sup>390,1145</sup> George was born 8 Apr 1938, died 6 Feb 2000 at age 61, and was buried in Cottage Hill, Escambia, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

- 198 F i. **Genevieve O'Hara Mead**
  - 199 M ii. **George Roderick "Erick" Mead Jr.**
- George married **Lisa Lemmis**.

200 M iii. **James Baker Watson Mead**  
**140. Emily Baker Watson** (*Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle*<sup>5</sup>, *Genevieve Anna Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Emily married **James Joseph Crongeyer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 M i. **John Watson Crongeyer**  
202 M ii. **James Joseph Crongeyer Jr.**

**152. Mary Linda Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Mary married **Thomas George Miller**, son of **George John Miller** and **Dorothy Mae Johnson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 203 M i. **Charles Brent Miller**  
Charles had a child.  
204 F ii. **Cynthia Diane Miller**  
Cynthia married **Zachary Ransel**.  
205 F iii. **Michelle Elizabeth Miller**  
Michelle married **David Cutrano**.

Mary next married **Scott Vaught**. They had no children.

**153. Anne Elizabeth Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Anne married **Eugene Allen Field**, son of **Howard Allen Field** and **Miriam Elaine Grasz**. Eugene was born 20 Jan 1941 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana,<sup>1146</sup> died 20 Jan 2013 in Hughson, Stanislaus, California at age 72, and was buried 25 Jan 2013 in Patterson, Stanislaus, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: 20 Jan 1941.<sup>1147</sup> Born at home in a blizzard, delivered by a returned African missionary
- Cemetery: 25 Jan 2013, Patterson, Stanislaus, California. Patterson District Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- 206 F i. **Lucie Catherine Field**  
207 M ii. **Victor Allen Field**

**154. Lucy Carroll Healy** (*Catherine Eugenia Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Lucy married **Thomas Rivers Jackson**, son of **Charles Stuart** and **Helga Andersen**. Thomas was born 13 Aug 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, died 21 May 2022 in Carlsbad, San Diego, California at age 81, and was buried in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Adoption:<sup>1148</sup> Adopted By William Kelsie Jackson And Kathryn "Kay"
- Cemetery: Miramar National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **Brian Kelsie Jackson**  
Brian married **Esther Rosa Reyes**.



209 M ii. **Christopher Brent Jackson**  
**156. Maria Isabella Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Maria married **Felipe "Phil" Salines Sarquilla**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 F i. **Julia Christine Farrell Sarquilla**  
Julia married **Joseph Keith Farrell**.
- 211 F ii. **Carmella Marie Sarquilla**
- 212 F iii. **Veronica Michelle Sarquilla**  
Veronica married **Patrick Anthony Crockford**.
- 213 M iv. **Raphael Michael Gabriel Sarquilla**
- 214 M v. **Anthony Joseph Sarquilla**
- 215 M vi. **Ignatius Jean Sarquilla**
- 216 M vii. **John Felipe Sarquilla**
- 217 M viii. **Matthew Joseph Sarquilla**
- 218 F ix. **Josette Philomena Sarquilla**  
Josette married **Joseph Laurence Schlosser**.
- 219 M x. **Christen Paul Sarquilla**

**158. Mark Arnold Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Mark married **Elizabeth Natalie Ramsdell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 220 M i. **Mark Matthew Yturralde**
- 221 F ii. **Mary-Beth Ann Yturralde**
- 222 F iii. **Caroline Marie Yturralde**
- 223 M iv. **Nicholas Charles Yturralde**
- 224 M v. **Christopher John Yturralde**
- 225 M vi. **Andrew James Yturralde**
- 226 M vii. **Natalie Christine Yturralde**

**160. Cecilia Lorraine Yturralde** (*Frances Louise Whitted*<sup>5</sup>, *Frances Louise Brent*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis Celestino*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Cecilia married **Theodoric Joseph "Ted" Green**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 227 M i. **Derek Arnold Green**
- 228 M ii. **Kendall Lourance Green**
- 229 M iii. **Frances Louise Green**
- 230 M iv. **Collin Andrew Green**
- 231 F v. **Caitlin Lorraine Green**

**161. Dr. Christopher William Saltmarsh M.D.** (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas William Saltmarsh*<sup>4</sup>, *Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas William*<sup>2</sup>, *William (Col.)*<sup>1</sup>)

Christopher married **Jan Carol Richardson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 232 F i. **Ellen Avery Saltmarsh**
- 233 F ii. **Amy Caroline Saltmarsh**

**163. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh III** (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>*)

Ernest married **Karen Elizabeth Gloer**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 234 M i. **Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh IV**
- 235 F ii. **Emily Helen Saltmarsh**
- 236 F iii. **Grace Helen Saltmarsh**

**165. Michael Francis Saltmarsh** (*Cmdr. Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh II<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael married **Polly Ethel Pilch**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 237 M i. **Austin Michael Saltmarsh**

**169. Ann Elizabeth Saltmarsh** (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>*)

Ann married **Unknown Jones**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 M i. **Loren Noel Jones III**
- 239 M ii. **Brent Christopher Jones**

**171. Barbara Marie Saltmarsh** (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>*)

Barbara married **Unknown Maxwell**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 240 F i. **Amy Louise Maxwell**
- 241 F ii. **Laura Ann Maxwell**

**172. Jean Lorraine Saltmarsh** (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>*)

Jean married **Unknown Edwards**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 242 F i. **Lorraine Saltmarsh Edwards**

Jean next married **Paulick**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 243 F i. **Sarah Catherine Paulick**

**173. Thomas William Saltmarsh III** (*Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh*

<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>)  
Thomas married **Asia Mercedes Frances Medina**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 244 M i. **Thomas Brandon Saltmarsh**
- 245 F ii. **Natalie Marie Saltmarsh**
- 246 F iii. **Monica Anne Saltmarsh**

**174. Catherine Mary Saltmarsh** (Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>)

Catherine married **Unknown Robinson**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 247 F i. **Caitlin Elizabeth Robinson**
- 248 F ii. **Erin Catherine Robinson**

**175. Judith Irene Saltmarsh** (Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>)

Judith married **Unknown King**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 249 F i. **Nicole Carice King**
- 250 M ii. **Tyler James King**
- 251 M iii. **Hunter Thomas King**

**176. Theresa Marie Saltmarsh** (Lcdr Thomas William Saltmarsh Jr.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas William Saltmarsh<sup>4</sup>, Margaret Eveline "Evie" Brent<sup>3</sup>, Thomas William<sup>2</sup>, William (Col.)<sup>1</sup>)

Theresa married **Randy Gene Sullivan**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 252 F i. **Scarritt Lorraine Sullivan**

## Source Citations

1. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63.
2. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946.
3. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.59.
4. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.117.
5. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source give year of birth as 1774.
6. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.137. Place of birth is on his tombstone.
7. Geiger, Sister M. *Virgina, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798* (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), His death date is given as 1763 but this is not correct.
8. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.137. Date and place of death is on his tombstone.
9. Will: William Brent, 1848, District of Columbia Probate Records: Will Books 1 through 6, 1801-1852 and Estate Files, 1801-1852, by Wesley E. Pippenger, 1996. Probate Records, 1846-1852, pp.323-324: Col. William Brent - noncupative will, 1848. Noncupative will: a will that is delivered orally to witnesses.
10. *Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer*, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.166.
11. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.138. Inscription continues with Elizabeth Neale Brent's inscription.
12. Geiger, Sister M. *Virgina, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798* (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979).
13. Military Commission to serve in Washington D.C. Militia (Thomas Jefferson, President of the United States, 3 August 1807;), Commissioned as Captain of the Cavalry, First Legion of the militia of the District of Columbia. Document signed by President Jefferson and by James Madison, Secretary of State.
14. 1820 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, 4th or 5th ward?, p.100? or 62?.
15. *The Washington Directory, showing the name, occupation, and residence of each Head of a Family & Person in Business, together with other useful information, City of Washington*, S.A. Elliot, 1827.
16. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, Ward 4, p.11.
17. Website: *Washington Monument: A History*, Appendix C: Members of the Joint Commission, Charter Members of the Washington National Monument Society. <http://npshistory.com/publications/wamo/history/appc.htm>.
18. 1840 U.S. Census. Washington DC, p.25.
19. Brent, Chester Horton, *Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia*, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.138.
20. Ridgely, Helen W, *Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia*, New York: Grafton Press, 1908. Accessed Feb 2012 at [www.archive.org](http://www.archive.org), p.175.
21. Website: *Find A Grave*, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 54479567.
22. *Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer*, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 16 Dec. 1848 issue. FHL MF 929474, p.2258.
23. *Daily National Intelligencer*, Washington, D.C, Friday, 22 Dec 1848. "On the Death of Col. Wm. Brent." FHL MF 176558.
24. Thomas Johnson Research Project, for Anne Field; research and results by Liz Hunt Vanderham, Member APG, NGS, of Germantown, MD, 2017, Chancery Court, 1713-1853, 03/04/1796, #3438. Location: 01/36/03/047, MdHR No: 17898-3438-1/3, MSA Citation: S512-3546.
25. Announcement of marriage of William Brent and Catherine Johnson, *National Intelligencer and Washington Advertiser*, Washington City, vol.5, no. DCLXIII, FHL MF 176487, Monday, 7 Jan 1805 issue. Capt. Wm. Brent & Miss Kitty Johnson, both of this city, were married Jan. 6 [1805] by the Rev. Mr. Matthews.
26. French, David M, *The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland*, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. source gives year of marriage only.
27. *Brent Family Catholic Bible*, Genealogical Records Committee Report, Bible Records and Transcriptions, digitized transcript, DAR Library, Washington, D.C,

## Source Citations

- Information on William Brent and Catherine W. Johnson marriage date of 1805 and list of William's children by Catherine and by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Neale, provided by hired researcher Liz Hunt Vanderham to Anne Field, December 2017.
28. DAR Records from Lewellen Eliot, M.D in Supporting Documentation of Ella Baker Johnson (M332983) on Benjamin Johnson (A063019), joined May 1942; National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Genealogical Research System accessed November 20, 2017 DAR Library, Washington, D.C. Unverified information.
  29. Geiger, Sister M. Virginia, Daniel Carroll II, One Man and His Descendants, 1730-1798 (College of Notre Dame of Maryland, 1979), Source gives place of birth but not date. Birth date for Catherine given in chart in this book is 1780 which is different from other information.
  30. Extracts of Some of the Marriages and Deaths Printed in the National Intelligencer, Washington, D.C. Between the Years 1806-1858, compiled by Frank Willing Leach. Historical Society of Pennsylvania. FHL MF 0441391, p.32.
  31. Obituary: Catherine Walker Brent, 1822, Tuesday, July 2d, National Intelligencer, Washington D.C. FHL MF 176513, A DAR file has her death in 1818, but her obituary was in 1822.
  32. Website: Interment.net, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, Montgomery County, Maryland. Accessed at [www.interment.net/data/us/md/montgomery/stjohn/john\\_ah.htm](http://www.interment.net/data/us/md/montgomery/stjohn/john_ah.htm); info contributed by Robert Tebow.
  33. Obituary: Catherine Walker Brent, 1822, Tuesday, July 2d, National Intelligencer, Washington D.C. FHL MF 176513.
  34. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, p.119.
  35. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Place of birth of Thos. Wm. Brent is on his son's death certificate.
  36. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11. Place of birth is Washington, D.C., age is 62.
  37. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries.
  38. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Thos. Wm. Brent died November 10, 1875.
  39. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.63. Source only gives first name.
  40. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149.
  41. Record of marriage: Henry J. Brent & Elizabeth Carroll, 1834, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 7 Jan 1834, Henry J. Brent and Elizabeth Carroll. FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.
  42. Death Certificate: Henry Johnson Brent, 1880, Health Dept., City of New York, Cert. #355818. Henry Johnson Brent, 69 yrs, 3 mos, married, occupation: gentleman. Born Washington D.C. Father born D.C., mother born VA; death was in private house, no. 41, West 22d St. Death on 3 Aug 1880. Burial at Calvary, Long Island, Aug. 5 1880, FHL MF 1373932, Manhattan Death Certificates, 1866-1919: Certificate no. 355254, William Marlow, July 28, 1880 - certificate no. 357197, Catharine O'Keefe, Aug. 19, 1880.
  43. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, 1880, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
  44. Herringshaw, Thomas William, Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography, Chicago: American Publishers' Assn., 1898, p.145, Source gives place of death as New York City, date as 3 Aug 1880.
  45. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 210029546.
  46. Phone call: Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York, 12 May 2020. Staff member confirmed that Henry Johnson Brent was buried there in Sect. 11, Range 20E, grave 1. No record of burial for his 2d wife, Wealtha, nor his son, Claude, both of whom died before him.
  47. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. Twin of John Carroll Brent, died in infancy.
  48. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149. Twin of Edward Seymour Brent who died in infancy.
  49. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 169031829.

## Source Citations

50. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 4th Ward, Dist. of Columbia, Washington Co., MD, p.46, household 304.
51. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 6 Feb 1839 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1059.
52. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 12 Apr 1838 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.959.
53. Website: Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties, <https://www.colonial-settlers-md-va.us/index.php>.
54. Notice of marriage: William Brent & Elizabeth Neale, 1825, 5 April, Tuesday. "Daily National Intelligencer", 7 Apr 1825, Thursday, Washington D.C, In Charles County, MD, at the Grange.
55. Notice of marriage: William Brent & Elizabeth Neale, 1825, 5 April, Tuesday. "Daily National Intelligencer", 7 Apr 1825, Thursday, Washington D.C.
56. 1850 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, Ward 5, house no. 148.
57. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 5th Ward, p.144, family 1041.
58. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.138. Elizabeth's inscription is part of the one for her husband, William Brent.
59. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 54479439.
60. Website: Interment. net.
61. Cemetery visit by author, 26 Apr 2018, Forest Glen, MD. Tombstone gives date of birth: 1827, and death, Dec. 6th, 1864, age 52.
62. Website: Interment. net, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery.
63. Cemetery visit by author, 26 Apr 2018, Forest Glen, MD.
64. Brent Family Catholic Bible, Genealogical Records Committee Report, Bible Records and Transcriptions, digitized transcript, DAR Library, Washington, D.C, Info on William Brent & Catherine W. Johnson marr date of 1805 & list of William's children by Catherine & by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Neale, provided by hired researcher Liz Hunt Vanderham to Anne Field, Dec 2017. Name recorded as George Francis.
65. Website: Interment. net, Sec B1, Row-3 #3.
66. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150.
67. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, page 28, household 182.
68. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. Died near Raleigh, NC.
69. 1900 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Sheet 21 A, E.D. 118, Family 494. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Dec 2012.
70. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54500503, created by Judith McCully.
71. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Place of birth: Dist. of Columbia.
72. Gravestone: Clementina D. Brent, Photo of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, 2012, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD.
73. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 5th Ward, Washington City, p.144, family 1041.
74. 1870 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, p.45, family #346.
75. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, Sheet 424C, Dist. 66.
76. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, memorial.
77. 1880 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, gives place of birth.
78. Gravestone: Emily Catherine Brent, Gravestone photo by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD, 2013, gives date of birth.
79. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 1st Ward, Washington, p.27, family 182.

## Source Citations

80. Gravestone: Emily Catherine Brent, Gravestone photo by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen, MD, 2013.
81. Application for Mexican War Pension, Widow's Brief, for Merced G. Brent (27 March 1888), Application based on service of Thomas W. Brent who served in the Mexican War on the U.S.S. Falmouth was approved 30 March 1888.
82. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol:).
83. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. In 1850 he was in the U.S. Navy.
84. Letter from Thomas W. Brent to Samuel L. Southard, 1825, Copy of letter written on 29 August, 1825 to Southard, Secretary of the Navy, acknowledging his appointment as an Acting Midshipman on 27 August. Letter gives his date and place of birth: Washington, D.C., Feb. 20, 1808.
85. List of Officers of the Navy of the United States and of the Marine Corps from 1775 to 1900, compiled from the Official Records of the Navy Department, ed. by Edward W. Callahan, New York, L.R. Hamersly & Co, 1901, p.75: Brent, Thomas W. Midshipman, 1 March, 1825. Passed Midshipman, 4 June, 1831. Lieutenant, 3 March, 1836. Commander, 14 September, 1855. Resigned 19 January, 1861.
86. Thomas William Brent: Presentation by Capt. Larry Grimes, 1997, Written copy of presentation on the life of Commander Thomas William Brent, USN & CSN. Sources for his presentation include the TWB Papers, National Archives 1091, Roll 34: The Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of Rebellion, Washington, U.S. Govt. Printing Office, various volumes; Capt. Victor Randolph Papers, National Archives, 1091, Roll 30; and other sources.
87. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241, dwelling #68. Thomas W. Brent, age 39, USN, Value of real estate \$3000, born D.C.
88. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Thomas W. Brent, age 52, USN, value of real estate \$12,000, value of personal property \$1,300, born Washington DC.
89. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Find A Grave Memorial 89869379.
90. United States Confederate Officers Card Index, 1861-1865, FamilySearch.org, Military Order of the Stars and Bars, Springfield, Tennessee, image 2619: Thomas W. Brent.
91. "Man seeks information on Navy Yard's Brent," by Janice Palmer, newspaper article, clipped out, probably from the Pensacola Journal, no date, but online research shows source to probably be Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, 28 Jul 1996, Sun, Page 58.
92. Civil War Naval Chronology, 1861-1865 (compiled by Naval History Division, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1971. 6 vol:), Vol. IV, p.148.
93. Tombstone [Photograph] of Thos. Wm. Brent (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery).
94. Cemetery visit by author, May 2007.
95. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 11, census not dated.
96. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Merced Gonzalez Brent, age 95, 3 mos, born 19 Sep 1824, Pensacola, widow of Thos. Wm. Brent. Father: Celestino Gonzalez, mother: Pauline Granpere. Residing at 100 W. Jackson St. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: Thos. W. Brent, son.
97. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1. Name given: Mercy.
98. Marriage Certificate for Thomas W. Brent and Miss Merced Gonzalez, Marriage Book A, Escambia County Florida, p.137. FamilySearch.org MF 941001.
99. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.44, 12 July 1840, Thomas W. Brent married Merc. Gonzalez.
100. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.6. "wife of Col. Celestino Gonzalez."
101. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Lists her father as Celestino Gonzalez.
102. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814, Vol. 85, No. 12391. FHC Microfiche 2116814. Name on death certificate: Pauline Josefa Carlota Gonzalez. Lists her mother as Pauline Granpere.
103. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Gives date only.
104. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Age is 46, place of birth is Florida.

## Source Citations

105. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40. Month and year of birth given as August 1824, age 75.
106. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "born in Pensacola September 19, 1824 and was probably the oldest inhabitant of Pensacola."
107. Death Certificate: Mercedes Gonzalez Brent, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 85, Cert. # 12391. FHC MF 2116814.
108. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7, "died at her home...last night at 7 o'clock."
109. Obituary: Merced Gonzalez Brent, d.1919, Pensacola Gazette, Thursday morning, 11 December 1919, p.7.
110. Marriage and Death Notices from the National Intelligencer, (Washington, D.C.) 1800-1805, Washington, D.C., National Genealogical Society Bookstore, 1976, 27 July 1841 issue. FHL MF 929473, p.1284.
111. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Wife of Thomas W. Brent; age 26, born Florida.
112. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Merced, age 36, born Florida.
113. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 12. Census not dated.
114. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 1.
115. Widow's Service Pension, Mexican War, paperwork for Merced G. Brent (Receipt of application, 5 July 1887).
116. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 40.
117. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio:), p.91.
118. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla:), p.108.
119. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 19.
120. Tombstone [Photograph] of Merced Gonzalez (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992, Pensacola, Fla., St. Michael's Cemetery:).
121. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758, Daniel Gonzalez Brent, single, age 76, born 17 Apr 1842, Washington DC., died 28 Nov 1918, retired merchant and mill owner. Father: Thomas W. Brent, born Washington, DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's.
122. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2. Name on census is Daniel G.
123. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, Sheet # unreadable, line 20, April 25, 1910. Name on census is Daniel H. - should be Daniel G.
124. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41. Month and year of birth given as April 1842, age 58, born Washington D.C.
125. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "born in Washington, D.C., April 17, 1842."
126. Soldier's Pension Claim of Daniel Gonzalez Brent (Under the Act of 1913, Pension application #A06530, Escambia County, Florida, 1914; from the Florida Memory Website: [www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/](http://www.floridamemory.com/Collections/PensionFiles/); accessed 15 Feb 2009:), He was born 17 April 1842 in Washington DC.
127. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6, "died yesterday afternoon at 3:10 o'clock at his home."
128. Death Certificate: Daniel Gonzalez Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13306. FHC MF 2116758.
129. Obituary: Daniel Gonzalez, Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Gazette, Friday morning, 29 November 1918, p.6.
130. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Daniel, age 8, born Washington DC.
131. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Daniel G., age 18, clerk, born Washington DC.
132. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 13. Census not dated.
133. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 2.
134. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 41.
135. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio:), p.91. The Brent Lumber Company was located on Bayou Chico; president of the company was Daniel's brother, F.C. Brent.



## Source Citations

136. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147.
137. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 20.
138. Cemetery visit by author.
139. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236.; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRue St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew). Maiden name of mother on the certificate is Catherine M. Gonzalez which is wrong.
140. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Listed in census as Pauline.
141. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3. Name on census is Anna P.
142. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. Listed in directory as Pauline.
143. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1908, Vol. IV (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.108. Listed as Annie P. Brent.
144. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236.; Anna Pauline Brent, 78, single, b. 29 Apr 1844, d. 16 Nov 1922, Pensacola; residing at 200 W. LaRue St., parents: Thomas W. Brent, born Wash. DC, & Catherine M. Gonzalez, born Pensacola. Burial: St. Michael's. Informant: T.W. Brent (nephew).
145. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42. Month and year of birth given as March 1844, age 56. Other sources give April as month of birth.
146. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236;.
147. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2.
148. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Pauline, age 6, born Florida.
149. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Pauline, age 16, scholar, born Fla.
150. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 14. Census not dated.
151. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 3.
152. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 42.
153. Wiggins' Pensacola City Directory, 1903 (The Wiggins Directories Publishing Co., Columbus, Ohio);, p.91. Listed in directory as Pauline A.
154. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 21.
155. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 20. A. Pauline is living with her brother Robert. She is 75 and single, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - her mother's old house.
156. Death Certificate: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 166, Cert. #11365, FHC MF 2116236.; Her obituary says she died at the home of her late brother, F.C. Brent. She probably spent her last days at the W. La Rue residence.
157. Obituary: Anna Pauline Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Journal, 17 November 1922, p.2, "Miss Brent Dies in her 78th Year." She died at "6 o'clock yesterday evening."
158. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 15. Listed in census as W.T.
159. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4. Name on census is Wm. Thos.
160. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Place of birth is Florida, age is 24.
161. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899.
162. Funeral card: William Thomas Brent, d.1899, "Pray for the soul of Wm. (Bro. Robert) Brent, C.S.S. R., Born, February 23, 1846, Professed as Religious, August 26, 1889, Died, October 15, 1899."
163. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field); Date of death was Sunday, 15 October 1899, and burial was on Tuesday, 17 October.
164. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field).

## Source Citations

165. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. William, age 4, born Florida.
166. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. William, 14, scholar, born Fla.
167. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 15. Census not dated.
168. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 4.
169. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field.); William entered the order as a postulant in 1883 and became a brother on 26 August 1899.
170. Obituary: William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (St. Louis Republic, 16 Oct 1899, St. Louis, Missouri. Copy of obit sent via email 16 Mar 2009 from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, CO, Province, to Anne Field), A copy of William's picture was included with the obituary.
171. Biographical sketch of "Brother Robert" - William Thomas Brent, d.1899 (Biographical information from the archives of the Redemptorist Congregation (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer), a Catholic order, Denver, Colorado, Province. Sent via email attachment 16 March 2009 to Anne Healy Field.); Burial is in Row 6 at the cemetery in Liguori and he is listed as Brother Robert.
172. Transcription, Liguori Cemetery, Jefferson County, Missouri (<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mocemete/jefferson/ligouri/ligouri-row-sort.html>); Graves transferred from Kirkwood to Liguori have tall upright limestone tombstones. William Thomas Brent is listed as Brother Robert.
173. Cemetery visit, Tracey & Eric Linder, July 2009; they located the cemetery and the gravestone and took pictures.
174. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent.
175. Death Certificate: Francis Celestino Brent, Escambia County Health Dept., Pensacola, Florida, Registered No. 155.
176. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "Died yesterday morning at 11:15 o'clock, at his home on West La Rua street, death ending a long and painful illness."
177. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:20 a.m. Easter Monday.
178. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915), "interment will be in the family's burying ground in St. Michael's cemetery."
179. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Listed as Irene Catherine Merced Brent.
180. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Name on census is Irene.
181. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5. Name on census is Erine.
182. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22. Name in census is C.I. - her name is Irene Catherine.
183. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Irene Brent, d.1912 (St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida); Buried in Brent family plot.
184. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.); p.146. Listed as Irene Brent.
185. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.119. Tombstone lists her as Catherine Irene Brent.
186. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census states born in Florida, age is 20.
187. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43. Month and year of birth given as April 1850, age 50; other sources give March as month of birth.
188. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Catherine, age 6/12, born Florida.
189. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Irene, age 10, scholar, born Fla.
190. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 17. Census not dated.
191. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 5.
192. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 43.

## Source Citations

193. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 22.
194. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 22.
195. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758, Mary Ella Brent, 66, single, born 14 Mar 1852, Pensacola. Father: Thos. Wm. Brent, born Washington DC, mother: Merced Gonzalez. Burial: St. Michael's.
196. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Name on census is Ella.
197. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6. Name on census is Mary Ella.
198. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1905, Vol. II (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.147. Listed in directory as Ella Brent.
199. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Place of birth is Florida, age is 16.
200. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44. Month and year of birth given as May 1852, age 48; other sources give March as month of birth.
201. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3, "died Sunday evening at her home."
202. Certificate of Death: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, State Board of Health of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Vol. 54, Cert. #13289. FHC MF 2116758.
203. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Ella, age 8, scholar, born Fla.
204. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Census not dated.
205. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 18. Street and number not noted.
206. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 6.
207. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 44.
208. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio:), p.135.
209. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 23.
210. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet #1A, line 23.
211. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent, d.1918, Pensacola Journal, Monday morning, 4 November 1918, p.3.
212. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148.
213. Personal knowledge of author, visit to St. Michael's Cemetery and the Brent plot showed no grave marker for George Douglas.
214. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Name on census is May (or Mary).
215. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7. Name on census is Mary B.
216. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, "daughter Mrs. Merced G. Brent and the late Capt. Thomas Brent."
217. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Place of birth is Florida, age is 14.
218. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45. Month and year of birth given as June 1855, age 44 - this conflicts with other information.
219. Prayer card for Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, "Pray for the soul of Mary Bertha Brent, Born October 23d, 1854, Died April 16, 1903."
220. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7, Obituary does not give the date she died.
221. Obituary: Mary Bertha Brent, d.1903, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 18 April 1903, p.7.
222. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Mary Bertha, age 6, scholar, born Fla.
223. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 19. Census not dated.
224. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 7.
225. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 45.

## Source Citations

226. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233.
227. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Name on census is Robert.
228. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8. Name on census is Robert J.
229. Certificate of Death: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, State of Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Vol. 147, Cert. # 1522, FHC MF 2116233, Robert J. Brent, of 100 W. Jackson, Pensacola, age 50, born 22 Jul 1856, Pensacola, retired lumberman, single, parents: Thos. W. Brent, b. Wash. DC, & Mercedes Gonzalez, b. FL, d. 17 Feb 1922, burial: St. Michael's.
230. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 20. Place of birth, Florida; age is 13.
231. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46. Month and year of birth given as October 1857, age 42, which conflicts with other information.
232. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7, "...death of Mr. Brent, which occurred at 4 o'clock Friday morning at his home...after an illness of several months."
233. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Robert Johnson, age 4, born Fla.
234. 1870 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, p.14, line 20. Census not dated.
235. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 8.
236. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 46.
237. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.); p.147. The company, D.G. Brent, is a sawmill operation.
238. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, April 25, 1910, Sheet # unreadable, line 24.
239. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19. Robert is 63, single, born Florida, residing at 100 W. Jackson St. in Pensacola - his mother's old house.
240. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet number is unreadable, stamped page number is 234, line 19.
241. Obituary: Robert Johnson Brent, d.1922, Pensacola Gazette, Saturday morning, 18 February 1922, p.7.
242. Gravestone inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1850 (Information from photograph of gravestone on website: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>).
243. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Name on census is Eva.
244. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9. Name on census is Margaret Eva.
245. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Place of birth, Florida; age is 12.
246. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007.
247. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66.
248. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.145.
249. Extract of a letter from Daniel Carroll [1730-1796] of Rock Creek to James Carroll of Ireland, dated Upper Marlborough, Maryland, December 20, 1762, Letter published in "Original Patentees of Land at Washington Prior to 1700 by Bessie Wilmarth Gahn, Baltimore, Genealogical Pub. Co, 1969, p.76-77.
250. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.142.
251. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149: date of death given as 7 January.
252. "Inscriptions on the Tombstones of American Buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris, France," J. Rutgers Leroy, Esq., Paris, Contributor; The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 43, No. 169, January 1919, pp.251-256, Division 46: Mrs. Elizabeth G. - wife of Henry J. Brent, - of Washing. U.S. America - who died on the morning of - the 8th January 1846.
253. "Inscriptions on the Tombstones of American Buried in Pere La Chaise Cemetery, Paris, France," J. Rutgers Leroy, Esq., Paris, Contributor; The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 43, No. 169, January 1919, pp.251-256, p.255.
254. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 59969447.

## Source Citations

255. Record of Death: Catherine D. Brent Fitzhugh, 1901, Bay County, Michigan, Death Records, vol. D, p.220. FHL MF 947220, Death records, vol. D-E, 1893-1946. Indexed in FamilySearch database Missouri Deaths and Burials, 1867-1976 - should be Michigan, not Missouri. Death on 7 Apr 1901, Bay City, Bay, MI; born 1835, Wash. D.C., father: H.J. Brent, mother: Elizabeth Carroll. Widowed.
256. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of birth as 30 October 1834 and place of birth as Washington D.C.
257. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66. Gives year only, but year of death - 1899 - is different from that on her gravestone - 1901.
258. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149. Gives full date and place of death, but date of death - 2 Apr 1899 - is different from date on her gravestone - 7 Apr 1901.
259. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22, Gravestone gives date of death as 7 April 1901, not 2 April 1899 as in another source.
260. Gravestone Inscription for Catherine Douglas Brent Fitzhugh, d.1901, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
261. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 13380909.
262. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Gives his middle initial as H.
263. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.66. Gives year of marriage only.
264. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.149. Gives full date of marriage.
265. Gravestone Inscription for Daniel H. Fitzhugh, d.1896, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
266. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 13380901.
267. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, P.145.
268. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.148. Died before his father.
269. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69. Gives year of birth only.
270. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Gives full date of birth.
271. IGI birth record for Henry May Brent (unverified); Gives place of birth as New York.
272. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Inscription gives place of birth as Washington D.C., gives birth date also.
273. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69.
274. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. "He died at the home of his brother-in-law, D.H. Fitzhugh, Bay City, Michigan." Date of death in this source is 1892, but the 9 is not all there.
275. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Gives date of death as 16 October 1892; does not give place of death.
276. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159.
277. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007, Block 25, row not noted but looks like row 22.
278. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial

## Source Citations

- 13380897.
279. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.67.
280. 1860 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C., 4th Ward, D.C., Washington, Maryland, p.45, household 304.
281. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 187208022.
282. Record of Marriage: John Carroll Brent and Sarh Teresa Young, 1851, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 11 Nov 1851, John Carole [sic] Brent and Sarah Teresa Young. FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.
283. Website: The Weber Family Genealogy, <http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/e/b/J-R-Weber/index.html>. Unverified information.
284. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Henrietta B. Heiskell, d. 20 June 1921, Dist. of Columbia, widowed, born 23 Nov 1856, Wash. D.C. father: John C. Brent, mother: Theresa Young, both born MD, spouse: Henry L. Heiskell, buried Mt. Olivet; extracted from FHL MF 2115941.
285. 1920 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C., District 10, Sheet 3A, household 13.
286. Registers of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914, FamilySearch.org, indexed database, Vol. 069, p.86.
287. Marriage record: Francis Neale Brent & Mary Jane Anna Magill, Maryland State Archives, Prince George's County Marriage Record 1826-1880, p.90. <http://msa.maryland.gov/megafile/msa/stagsere/se1/se27/000100/000100/pdf/se27-0100.pdf>.
288. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. Died before her father.
289. Gravestone: Julia C. Brent, Photo of gravestone by Richard Dalrymple, St. John the Evangelist Cemetery, Forest Glen Maryland, 2012.
290. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Death: Julia Compton Brent, 29 Oct 1885, Dist. of Columbia, age 23, single, burial date: 31 Oct 1885, St. John's Cemetery, Maryland. Father's birthplace: Washington, DC, Mother's birthplace: Maryland.
291. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1959, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Data extracted from FHL MF 2135788. Death: Julia Compton Brent, 29 Oct 1885, Dist. of Columbia, age 23, single, burial date: 31 Oct 1885, St. John's Cemetery, Maryland. Father's birthplace: Washington, DC, Mother's birthplace: Maryland.
292. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Cert. # 49323, Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE.
293. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Cert. # 49323, Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE, 31 Oct 1885. Undertaker: R. F. Harvey.
294. Death certificate: Julia Compton Brent, 1885, 29 Oct., Washington D.C. District of Columbia Health Dept., Cert. # 49323, Permit No. 49351, p.686, #27. FHL MF 2135788. Age 23 yrs, 5 mos., 7 days, single, born Washington D.C. Father born Washington D.C. mother born MD. Living in D.C. 23 yrs. Residence: 225 Delaware Ave., NE, St. John's, MD.
295. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54479494, created by Judith McCully.
296. 1881 Census. Canada, Ontario, Lincoln, St. Catherine's. p.30, Dist. #145, sub district A, division 1, family #135. Accessed at FamilySearch.org.
297. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington D.C., Sheet 10B, family 86, precinct 3. Accessed at FamilySearch.org Dec 2012.
298. District of Columbia Deaths and Burials, 1840-1964, FamilySearch.org database, Info extracted from FHL MF 2115392: Interments, 1855-1874; death certificates, 1874-1931; Cert. #198915.
299. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.150. The marriage took place at "Woodstock" near Washington DC at her mother's residence. Woodstock was the Brent estate in Stafford Co., Virginia. Date is given as 13 May. Marr Record in D.C. gives date as 12 May.
300. Record of Marriage: Mary Virginia Brent and Robert S. Chilton, 1852, Register of Marriages in the District of Columbia, unpagged register, 12 May 1852, Mary Virginia Brent and Robert S. Chilton FHL MF 2079251, item 3, 1811- Aug. 1858.
301. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 54500514.
302. Website: Political Graveyard.com, [www.politicalgraveyard.com](http://www.politicalgraveyard.com).

## Source Citations

303. 1870 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, 5th Ward, p.45, family #346.
304. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #54500514, created by Judith McCully.
305. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.151.
306. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.151 - gives date of birth as Aug 25. Gravestone says Aug 23.
307. 1900 U.S. Census. Washington, D.C, 1900 census gives her age as 39, born Mar 1861 which conflicts with other source.
308. Website: Interment. net, This source gives date of birth as March 23, not March 25.
309. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 54481910.
310. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs.
311. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org: extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Accessed at FamilySearch.org.
312. Website: Political Graveyard.com, [www.politicalgraveyard.com](http://www.politicalgraveyard.com), Died in Notre Dame Hospital in San Francisco, CA, on 3 Apr 1947, age 85.
313. Website: Billion Graves. com, Santa Clara Mission Cemetery, contributed by eduardo1966. <http://billiongraves.com/pages/record/RobertS.Chilton/959982>.
314. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 197646540.
315. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days. Father: Robert S. Chilton, mother: Virginia Brent, spouse: Edward C. Coleman.
316. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30402595, created by C.J.A.
317. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days.
318. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2032618: Death Certificates King County, Seattle City (May 22-Sep. 23) 1947. Elizabeth C. Coleman, 80 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days: burial at Port Blakeley, WA.
319. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2023482:Death Certificates Kitsap County-Pierce County (Jan.-Jun.) 1938. Edward Costello Coleman, 75 yrs., 3 mos, 9 days, born ca. 1863. Died in Winslow on Bainbridge Island.
320. Washington, Death Certificates, 1907-1960, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2023482:Death Certificates Kitsap County-Pierce County (Jan.-Jun.) 1938. Edward Costello Coleman, 75 yrs., 3 mos, 9 days, born ca. 1863. Died in Winslow on Bainbridge Island. wife: Elizabeth Coleman, father: T.T. Coleman, mother: Matilda Chalk.
321. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #30402614, created by C. J. A.
322. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, registration #19606.
323. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, registration #19606. Death certificate gives date of birth as 10 Oct 1868.
324. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 157518690.
325. 1910 U.S. Census. Washington D.C, Sheet 10B, family 86, precinct 3. Accessed at FamilySearch.org Dec 2012. Census just gives place of birth and age, 40.
326. 1850 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0006714, p.241. Celestino, age 2, born Florida.
327. 1860 U.S. Census. California, Calaveras County, dwelling #101. Celestino, 12, scholar, born Fla.
328. Obituary: Francis Celestino Brent, d.1915 (Pensacola Journal, 15 April 1915).
329. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 16, census not dated.

## Source Citations

330. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 1.
331. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 24.
332. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146. His office is in the Brent Bldg., #270.
333. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla;), p.146.
334. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 83. F.C. Brent is 62 and a widower.
335. Will of Francis Celestino Brent, transcribed copy, 1912, 12 Dec 1912, Pensacola, Florida, witnessed by W.A. Blount and W.J. Forbes.
336. Codicil to will of Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, Codicil added 4 April 1914, just before his death, Pensacola, Florida.
337. Probate of will: Francis Celestino Brent, 1914, "F.C. Brent's Will was Probated Today," Pensacola News Journal, Saturday, 18 April 1914, p.1.
338. Tombstone [Photograph] of Francis Celestino Brent and Mary Ella Shuttleworth (Photograph taken by Charles Edward Healy, 1992;), Section B-33, Plots 1&2.
339. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356, 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Listed in census as Mary or May, age 7.
340. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida), Marriage License granted July 8, 1872. Marriage was July 9, 1872. Vol. H, p.7, FHL MF 941002.
341. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.96, 9 July 1872, Francis Brent married Marian C. Shuttleworth.
342. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1870365, Escambia County Marriage Records.
343. Death Certificate: William Louis Shuttleworth, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, Death Records. FHL Microfilm 1323691, Cert. #8377.
344. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/mode/2up>, p.43.
345. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Mary Ella's mother is listed in her obituary as Mary Amanda Brosnham.
346. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25. Month and year of birth given as July 1852, age 47.
347. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, "Mary Ella Shuttleworth was born in Pensacola July 17, 1852..."
348. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;).
349. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1, Death "occurred at her home on East Romana street, Sunday night at 11:30 o'clock..."
350. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was at 11:30 p.m. Sunday.
351. Record of Death: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, 1905, Board of Health, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida. Pensacola Births & Deaths, 1891-1910, p.17-18. FHL MF 2110368, items 5-6, Mary Ella Brent, age 54, 24 Dec 1905, cause: Cancerous infection; father born NY, mother born Pensacola; attending physician: F (Frank).G.Renshaw; undertaker: John C. Wood; burial: St. Michaels.
352. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, FHL MF 2116941, image 1021,Cert. 1001. Mary Ella Brent, 54, b. FL, d. 24 Dec 1905, Pensacola. Father b. NY, mother b. FL, burial: St. Michael's. Cause of death: cancerous infection. Informant: F. G. Renshaw, doctor & relative & probably the fam. physician.
353. Obituary: Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, d.1905, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 December 1905, p.1.
354. Marriage Certificate for Francis C. Brent and Mary E. Shuttleworth (Escambia County Courthouse, Pensacola, Florida).
355. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, p.356 (or 5), 1 June 1860, City of Pensacola, Dwelling #31. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 7, scholar, born Florida, living with her grandparents.
356. Newspaper article: Passenger Arrival New York, J.G., D., Mary, and Col. Shuttleworth, 1865 (New York Times (1857-current). New York, N.Y; Proquest Historical Newspapers (online database;)), 12 June 1865, p.8. Col. W.L. Shuttleworth arrived in NY with his three children, John G., David D., and Mary Ella; this would have been less than two months after the end of the Civil War.



## Source Citations

357. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida. Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.35, dwelling #255. Mary E. Shuttleworth, 17, born FL, attended school within year. living with John and Isabella Brosnahan, grandparents.
358. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 2.
359. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 25.
360. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3. Name on census is I.E.
361. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Name on census is Isabelle E.
362. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84. Name is Isabelle E. Brent in census.
363. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. Place of birth, Florida, age 46.
364. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26. Month and year of birth are given as September 1873.
365. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 1 Sept 1873.
366. Phone conversation between Jean Fick Healy and Anne Healy, January 2005.
367. Obituary: Isabelle Eugenia Brent, Pensacola newspaper (not identified), November 1947.
368. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 3.
369. Brent letters, Written to Belle and Katie Brent in Mobile from family members during the early 1890s.
370. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 26.
371. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 84.
372. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Isabel E. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
373. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 46. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Belle is 46 and single.
374. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.124.
375. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 55.
376. 1940 U.S. Census. Hawaii Territory, Oahu, Honolulu, Dist. 4, Sheet 9A.
377. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41. In the census, her name is spelled Katherine.
378. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. In this census her name is spelled Catherine.
379. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4. Name in census is C.M.
380. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, In Obituary, Catherine is spelled with a C.
381. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27. Month and year of birth are given as March 1875.
382. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Age in census is 45, place of birth, Florida.
383. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday 22 March 1875.
384. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Catherine Brent Watson, cert #72842, 9 Dec 1970, Escambia Co., FL, age 95, born 22 Mar 1875.
385. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C, "died Wednesday afternoon [9 December 1970] in a local hospital."
386. Obituary: Catherine Brent Watson, d.1970, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 10 December 1970, p.16C.
387. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5. Name in census is T.W.
388. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28. Month and year of birth given as October 1876, age 23.

## Source Citations

389. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 30 Oct 1876.
390. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>.
391. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "23 October 1956 - Thomas Brent died about 2:00 p.m." This date differs from the other source. According to Skipper, he would have died on October 23, 1956.
392. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Thomas William Brent, Oct 1958, Escambia, FL, cert. 35438.
393. Obituary: Thomas William Brent, d.1958, Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 23 October 1958, p.1 & 7A.
394. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:), Thomas W. Brent is the trustee for the F.C. Brent estate, 17 1/2 S. Palafox, rm. 350.
395. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.124. Brent Bldg., #352.
396. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 5.
397. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 28.
398. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11, family #18.
399. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1913, Vol. VIII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.123.
400. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134.
401. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 72. Thomas W. is 43, married to Mollie W.; he is born Florida and is treasurer at a fish company; living at 504 N. Baylen.
402. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.).
403. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 51.
404. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database.
405. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12. Name in census is Mollie W. Brent.
406. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 11. 1910 census says married 9 years.
407. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m., probably in Pensacola, on Wednesday.
408. Marriage Certificate: Thomas William Brent and Mary Waterman Warren, 1900 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book O, p.374, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004), Marriage performed by Thomas P. Cassidy.
409. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.322, 4 Oct 1900, Thomas W. Brent, s/o F.C. Brent, married Miriam W. Warren; wit: Aubrey Bartlett & F. Warren [marr cert gives marr date as 3 Oct, not 4].
410. 1885 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, p.146.
411. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097129, created by Doug Lindsey.
412. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Andrew Fuller Warren, 76 y, 10m, 3d, born 12 Dec 1842, Chicopee, MA, died 15 Oct 1919, Pensacola. Widowed.
413. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Andrew Fuller Warren, or A.F. Warren.
414. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41. Name is Fannie C. in the census.
415. St. John's Cemetery Records, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, <http://stjohnsdb.com/>, Fannie C. Warren, & Andrew Fuller Warren's bio.
416. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #25097131, created by Doug Lindsey.
417. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Age given is 42 which tallies with a November 1877 birth.
418. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1, Obituary gives date and place of birth.

## Source Citations

419. Obituary: Mary W. "Mollie" Warren Brent, d.1941, Pensacola Journal, Thursday morning, 10 April 1941, p.1.
420. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003.
421. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, sheet 65A.
422. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, Dist. 25, sheet 3A, household 41.
423. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D.16, Ward 14, Precinct 14, Sheet 15A, line 12, Family #18.
424. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 1, Line 73. Listed in census as wife of Thomas W., age 42, born Florida, father born Massachusetts, mother born Maine, residing at 504 N. Baylen.
425. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 52.
426. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18116632.
427. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6. Name on census is M.E.
428. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Name on census is Mary Ella Brent.
429. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1907, Vol. III (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Pensacola, Fla.), p.146. Listed as Mollie E. Brent.
430. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. Place of birth is Florida, age 41.
431. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29. Month and year of birth given as January 1879, age 21.
432. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Thursday, 23 Jan 1879.
433. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Tuesday 22 December 1964. Mollie Died about 3:00 p.m. EST in Pensacola. Funeral will be on Thursday at 9:00 a.m. Jean was going to fly down on Wednesday [from Washington DC].
434. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of death in family Bible is 1965, not 1964, but 1964 is correct.
435. Obituary: Mary Ella Brent Mare, d.1964, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday, 23 December 1964, p.5A.
436. Holy Cross Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Records of Burial (Cemetery office, 1300 E. Hayes St., Pensacola:).
437. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 6.
438. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Mary Ella attended during the academic years of 1896-97 and 1897-98. She did not graduate.
439. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 29.
440. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 85.
441. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Mollie Brent, h 200 W La Rua.
442. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.126.
443. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 47. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. Mary Ella is 41 and single.
444. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 50.
445. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B.
446. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Residence is mentioned in obituary.
447. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:).
448. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Listed in census as John B. Mare.
449. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5, Mrs. Rufus Manley was matron of honor.

## Source Citations

450. Marriage Certificate and License for John B. Mare and Mary Ella Brent, 1921 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book T, p.497, Certificate # 10506, FHC MF 0941006), License on 22 April 1921, married by R. Fullerton, Catholic Priest.
451. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 23 April 1921.
452. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent.
453. Announcement of wedding: Mary Ella "Mollie" Brent and John B. "Jack" Mare, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday morning, 26 April 1921, p.5.
454. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 14. Name in census is William H. Mare.
455. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of father: William H. Mare, born England.
456. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, William Henry Mare, christened 29 Jun 1844 in Morchard Bishop, Devon, England, parents: Roger Mare and Thomazin. Data extracted from FHL MF 916867.
457. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 15. Listed in the census as "mother in law."
458. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.196, 23 Apr 1921, John B. Mare, s/o William H. Mare & Emma Scott, married Mary Ella Brent d/o Francis C. Brent & Mary Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Thomas & Belle Brent [Emma must be Jemima].
459. Texas Deaths, 1890-1976, FamilySearch.org, Data with image extracted from FHL MF 2218732. Death cert. #48972. Name of mother: Jamine S. Scott, born Scotland.
460. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "19 Nov 1958 - Jack Mare 72." This is a different date from the other source.
461. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49.
462. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), November 17 1964. Jack Mare's birthday.
463. Obituary: John B. Mare, d.1967, Pensacola News-Journal, no date, p.12B.
464. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22. Age in census is 23, place of birth is Missouri.
465. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Accessed at Ancestry.com, 10 March 2007. SSDI name is John Mare, birth date is 19 November 1886.
466. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), 31 July 1967. Jean phoned to say that Jack had passed away about 12:30 EST.
467. Telegram, To Miss Lucy Healy in Washington D.C. from her Dad, Charles E. Healy, at Roosevelt Roads, Puerto Rico, telling her of Uncle Jack's death today at noon, and to call her mother. 1 Aug 1967.
468. Announcement of marriage: Mollie Brent & John Mare, 1921, Pensacola Journal, Tuesday morning, 26 Apr 1921, p.5, "Miss Mollie Brent becomes bride of Mr. John Mare at lovely home wedding."
469. 1900 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis County, St. Louis City, E.D. 325, Ward 21, Sheet 4A, line 1.
470. 1910 U.S. Census. Missouri, St. Louis City, E.D. 341, Ward 22, 16 April 1910, Sheet 4A, line 22.
471. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299.
472. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.299. There is no street number. There are a couple Bayshore streets in the Warrington area and another one east of Gulf Breeze. He worked in the Warrington area. His house looked like a beach cottage. Also at this residence are Wm. H. Mare, and S.K. Mare, probably his brothers.
473. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.387.
474. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 49. Listed in census as John B. Mare. Age is given as 44 but he was 43. Age at first marriage is given as 35, but he was 34.
475. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], June 24, 1932. The Mares were getting ready to move from Pensacola to Coronado where they planned to stay for two years. They were renting out their house in Pensacola, shipping the dogs by train, staying with the Turtles for a few days and then

## Source Citations

heading for Coronado.

476. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Letter to Jean Fick Healy from Harold F. Fick, 29 Aug 1967.
477. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], Written on Treasury Dept letterhead.
478. Letter from John B. Mare [Jack] to Mr. H.F. Fick [Skipper], 29 Nov 1935, to Lt. Commander H.F. Fick, 3703 Northhampton St. NW, Washington DC.
479. Letter to Jack and Mollie Brent Mare, July 1939, from Jean Fick, Letter written on 17 July 1939 to Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Mare, 1817 Willow Branch Terrace, Jacksonville, Florida by Jean Fick at 2260 Manoa Road, Honolulu, T.H.
480. Note on back of photograph, Date written by Aunt Mollie on back of photograph. Other note by Anne Field from description of photo by Jean Healy. They were in Jacksonville 1938-39.
481. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, p.18B, household 348.
482. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7. Name on census is C.A.
483. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910), Census gives year of birth.
484. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30. Month and year of birth given as May 1880, age 20.
485. Gravestone Inscription for Celestine Angela Brent, d.1983 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007:), Inscription gives date of birth as 30 May 1880.
486. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 30 May 1880.
487. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 59, Sponsor: F.M. Brent.
488. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, Wednesday, 9 November 1983. She was a resident of Orange, Orange County, Texas, until three years before her death.
489. Social Security Death Index, Celestine Manley, born 30 May 1880, TX, Died Nov 1983, New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana - birth place should be FL.
490. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983.
491. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Name in census is Francis C. Brent.
492. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86. Name in census is F.C. Jr.
493. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31. Month and year of birth given as May 1882: age 18.
494. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Wednesday, 10 May 1882, at 7:00 a.m.
495. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 144, Birth: 10 May 1882; Sponsors: Dr. Robt. B.D. Hargis & Maria Ella Brent.
496. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was on Tuesday, 16 July 1929, between 7:00 - 8:00 p.m.
497. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Age 47, born 10 May 1882, father: Francis Celestino Brent, mother: Mary Ella Shuttleworth, borh born Pensacola. FamilySearch.org, indexed database, extracted from FHL MF 1643317.
498. Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, FamilySearch.org database, Francis Celestino Brent Jr. 16 July 1929, Elgin Twp., Kane, Illinois. Burial date: 21 Jul 1929, St. Michael's, Pensacola, FL.
499. Obituary: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday morning, 17 July 1929, p.1.
500. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 31.
501. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 86.
502. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1911, Vol. VII (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.111.
503. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances [sic] C. Frent, b 200 W. La Rua.
504. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 44. Listed as head of household. The house number is listed as

## Source Citations

- 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. The city directory for that year gives La Rua as street address. Francis C. is 38 and single.
505. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.187.
  506. Funeral notice: Francis Celestino "Tino" Brent, 1929, Pensacola Journal, Saturday morning, 20 July 1929, p.2.
  507. Death Certificate: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Vol. 1, Cert. #37, FHC MF 2116913, Daniel Carroll Brent, age 1 yr. 6 mos, 8 days, died 20 Jan 1886, Pensacola. Daniel and parents born Pensacola.
  508. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 July 1884, at 9:15 p.m.
  509. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 371: born 12 July 1884, Sponsors: George Brosnaham & M. Evelina Brent [Eveline Brent Saltmarsh].
  510. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Death was 20 Jan 1886, at 10 1/2 a.m.
  511. Obituary: Daniel Carroll Brent, d.1886, Pensacola Commercial, Pensacola, Florida, 20 January 1886, p.3.
  512. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Listed in census as George S.
  513. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. Place of birth is Florida, age is 33.
  514. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32. Month and year of birth given as December 1888(?) - hard to decipher - but it should be 1886. Census gives his age as 15 but he is 13, same age as Cora, his twin.
  515. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Monday, 27 Dec 1886, 7 a.m. - a twin.
  516. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry #636, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen and E. Gonzalez.
  517. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "May 25, 1956 - George [Brent] died at 1:15 a.m." Gran and Skipper were there visiting when he died.
  518. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says he died "at Sacred Heart Hospital early Friday morning" and that he was 69 years old.
  519. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of George Shuttleworth Brent, May 1956, Escambia Co., FL, cert 15299, vol. 1798.
  520. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1.
  521. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, An additional notice of funeral services held appeared on 26 May 1956, p.5.
  522. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 32.
  523. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 88. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
  524. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: George S. Brent, b 200 W La Rua.
  525. Florida World War I Service Cards, 1917-1919, FamilySearch.org database with images, Service card for George Shuttleworth Brent come from Florida Memory website.
  526. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 40, Precinct 34, Sheet 25, line 45. The house number is listed as 200 W. Jackson, but it should be 200 W. La Rua, the Brent family home. George is 33 and single.
  527. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.196.
  528. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1924 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.187. Brent-Turtle Sales Co. was located at 115 E. Zarragossa and sold automobiles.
  529. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.124. He is also listed as executor of the Brent estate in 1924.
  530. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824; FHC MF 0941007.); George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen.
  531. Marriage certificate: George S. Brent & Margaret C. Andersen (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book U, p.226, Certificate #11824;

## Source Citations

- FHC MF 0941007); George Shuttleworth Brent & Margaret Cecelia Andersen. Marriage performed 25 June, 1923 by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
532. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.510, 25 June 1923, George Shuttleworth Brent s/o Francis Brent & Mary Shuttleworth, married Margaret Anderson d/o Lars Anderson & Mary Sanchez; wit: Francis Brent & Marion Sanchez.
  533. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606718, created by Doug Lindsey.
  534. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #29606719, created by Doug Lindsey.
  535. Florida Births and Christenings, 1880-1935, FamilySearch.org database, Margarete Anderson, born 16 Oct 1894, Pensacola, to Lars Anderson, born Norway, and Sanchez, born Alabama. Data extracted from FHL MF 941012.
  536. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Margaret Andersen Brent, death cert 34040, d. 8 May 1972, Escambia Co., age 77, born 16 Oct 1894.
  537. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Sheet 1A, dist. 20, household 5.
  538. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #100810721, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
  539. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87. Name on census is Cora E.
  540. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33. Month and year of birth given as December 1886, age 13.
  541. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 637, born 27 Dec 1886; sponsors: Adm. Rev. Johannes B. Baasen & E. Gonzalez.
  542. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy); Thursday, 27 April 1967. Brent Watson phoned that Cora died at home after a stay in the hospital.
  543. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Bible gives date of death as 27 April 1966, but 1967 is correct.
  544. Death certificate: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, State of Florida, State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 448.
  545. Obituary: Cora Brent Warren, d.1967, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 29 April 1967, p.9B.
  546. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89. Name in census is Genevieve M. - should be A for Anna.
  547. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola Directory, 1909, Vol. V (R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Columbus, Ohio); p.135. Listed as Jennie Brent.
  548. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39. Census lists her place of birth as Florida; lists her mother's place of birth as New York, which is wrong.
  549. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34. Month and year of birth given as July 1889, age 10.
  550. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Friday, 26 July 1889, 9:20 a.m.
  551. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008); place of birth and date of birth on stone.
  552. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Genevieve Brent Turtle, cert. #11046, died 14 Feb 1974, Escambia Co., FL, age 84, born 26 Jul 1889.
  553. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, Entry # 932, born 27 July 1889; sponsors: Isabella Brent.
  554. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008); Date of death on stone.
  555. Gravestone: Genevieve Brent Turtle, d.1974 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008);
  556. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Name in census is Robert I.

## Source Citations

557. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Name given as Robert Innocent.
558. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Place of birth is Florida, age 29.
559. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35. Month and year of birth given as January 1890, age 10.
560. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, Obituary states that he was a native of Pensacola.
561. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Sunday, 28 Dec 1890, 9:00 a.m.
562. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on stone: 28 Dec 1890.
563. Social Security Death Index, Robert Brent, born 28 Dec 1890, FL, died May 1985, age 95.
564. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.30, Robert Innocent Brent, born 28 Dec 1890. Sponsors: J.M. McCormack & M.C. Brent.
565. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C.
566. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Date on gravestone: 18 May 1985.
567. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Cert. 49126: Robert Innocent Brent, d. 18 May 1985, Escambia Co., age 94, born 28 Dec 1890.
568. Gravestone: Robert I. Brent, d.1985 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
569. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006; Daughter Tommie Brent corrected spelling of his name: Louis, not Lewis.
570. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006;.
571. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69. Place of birth in census is Florida, age is 37.
572. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36. Month and year of birth given as July 1892, age 7.
573. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Tuesday, 26 July 1892, 10:20 p.m.
574. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.82, 15 Aug 1892, Wm. Louis Brent, born 26 July 1892, sponsors: Franciscus G. Renshaw & Celestina Brent.
575. Death Certificate: William Louis Brent, 1977, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Record of Deaths of Orange County, Texas, vol. 18, p.20.
576. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92. Name on census is Frances L.
577. Birth Certificate: Female Brent [Frances Louise], Escambia County Health Department, Pensacola, Florida;.
578. Brent, Frances Louise (Personal interview with Frances Louise).
579. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894, Date and page of paper not noted.
580. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Born Saturday, 12 May 1894, 9:15 a.m.
581. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.120, 10 June 1894, Frances Louise Brent, born 12 May 1894. Sponsors: F. Celestine Brent, Jr. & Mary Ella Brent.
582. Obituary: Frances Brent Fick, d.1995, Coronado Journal, 10 August 1995.
583. 1860 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0803106, dwelling #101. Evaline, age 2, born Fla.
584. 1870 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL MF 0545628, p.14, line 21. Census not dated.
585. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.9A, line 9.
586. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 25, sheet 2.
587. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, sheet 2B.



## Source Citations

588. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2.
589. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B.
590. United States. GenealogyBank Historical Newspaper Obituaries, 1815-2011, FamilySearch.org database.
591. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18106554.
592. Gravestone Inscription for Margaret Eveline Brent Saltmarsh, d.1950, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Photograph by Anne Healy Field.
593. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B. Name on census is Ernest O. Saltmarsh.
594. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, This source says the marriage was ca. 1886.
595. Marriage License: Margaret Eveline Brent and Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 1887 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book M&N, p.74, certificate #285, FHC MF 0941003:), The license is dated 30 June 1887; the certification that the marriage took place is not filled out.
596. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.214, 9 July 1887, Cornelius O. Saltmarsh married Margaritam Evelinam Brent. [Cornelius is Ernest].
597. Family Group Sheets of Arthur E. Forster, From the Pensacola Historical Society, no sources for his information.
598. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13. Gives state of birth as Vermont.
599. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Gravestone photograph by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
600. Gravestone Inscription for Ernest O. Saltmarsh, d.1933, St. Michael Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
601. Virginia Death Certificates, 1912-1987, FamilySearch.org dbase, Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, died 16 Dec 1933, Quantico, Prince William, VA, age 85, born 15 Dec 1848. Father: Seth Saltmarsh, mother: Henrietta Sanford; spouse: Mrs. E.O. Saltmarsh. Cert. 27807.
602. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a//Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Conflicting information from the obituary, recorded on the web page: The remains were sent to Pensa-cola, where . funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, December 19, with burial in St. Michael's Cemetery. He is survived by his wife, one son and one daughter. He was buried on Dec 21 1933 in St. Michael's, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida.
603. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 13.
604. Cemetery visit by author, May, 2007, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.
605. Funeral card: Mercedes S. Lee, 1981, "In loving memory of Mercedes S. Lee, April 15, 1981."
606. Notice of death: Henry May Brent, 1892, Pinckney Weekly Dispatch, Vol. X, No. 44, Thursday, Oct. 27, 1892, Livingston County, Michigan, p.2. Accessed at <http://pinckneylocalhistory.org/Dispatch/1892-10-27.pdf>, Village of Pinckney website.
607. Gravestone Inscription: Henry May Brent, d.1892, Cemetery inscriptions from Old St. Patrick's Cemetery, Bay City Michigan: [www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm](http://www.mifamilyhistory.org/bay/oldsaintpatrick25-26.htm), accessed 27 July 2007.
608. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, Tuesday evening edition, 18 Oct 1892, Rochester Daily Republican.
609. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, Friday 18 Nov 1892, p.3, Steubenville Herald, Steubenville, Ohio.
610. Record of Baptism: Micaela Delgado Moreno, 1851, Parish Registers, 1636-2003, San Pedro de Lambayeque Parish, Lambayeque, Peru. Micaela Rita Del Carmen Delgado Moreno, baptised 22 May 1851 at San Pedro Catholic Church, Lambayeque, Lambayeque, Peru. Father: Carlos Delgado Moreno. Mother: Aueda Delgado. FHL MF 1398463, Baptisms: 1837-1864.
611. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179.
612. Website: FamilySearch.org, FHL database Peru Baptisms, 1556-1930; extracted from FHL MF 1398463 - Registros parroquiales : parroquia San Pedro de Lambayeque, 1636-2003, item 3, p.95.
613. Record of death: Micaela Delgado Moreno Brent, 1918, Lima, Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996, FamilySearch.org database and images, p.179, Age 67, death: 14 July 1918, Lima, Peru; father: Carlos Delgado, mother: Agueda Delgado; spouse: Henry Brent.
614. French, David M, The Brent Family, The Carroll Families of Colonial Maryland, Alexandria, VA, David M. French, 1981, p.69. Year of birth only.
615. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT,

## Source Citations

- Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Gives full date and place of birth.
616. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Name in this source is Ana Rebecca Zoila de los Dolores.
617. Record of Baptism: Ana Rebeca Brent, 1875, Parish Registers, 1556-1901, El Sagrario Parish, Lima, Peru. Ana Rebeca Zoila De Los Dolores Brent..9 Jul 1875; birth date: 27 June 1875. Father: H.M. Brent; Mother: Micaela Delgado Moreno. FHL MF 1110197: Baptisms, 1874-1882.
618. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.159. Gives full date of birth and place.
619. Website: FamilySearch.org, FHL database Peru Baptisms, 1556-1930: extracted from FHL MF 1110197: Registros parroquiales, 1556-1901 from El Sagrario Parish in the city of Lima, Lima, Peru. vol. 29 p 199. Gives birth date as 27 June 1875.
620. Record of Baptism: Ana Rebeca Brent, 1875, Parish Registers, 1556-1901, El Sagrario Parish, Lima, Peru. Ana Rebeca Zoila De Los Dolores Brent..9 Jul 1875; birth date: 27 June 1875. Father: H.M. Brent; Mother: Micaela Delgado Moreno. FHL MF 1110197: Baptisms, 1874-1882, The MF copy of the record does not show the date of birth. The extracted data at FamilySearch.org gives a date of birth as 27 Jun 1875.
621. Record of marriage: Ana Brent and William Robb, 1899: Civil Registration of marriage which took place on 16 Sept 1899 in Lima, Peru, of William Prain Robb and Ana Carroll Brent, registered on 25 Sept 1899; Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920.
622. Record of marriage: Ana Brent and William Robb, 1899: Civil Registration of marriage which took place on 16 Sept 1899 in Lima, Peru, of William Prain Robb and Ana Carroll Brent, registered on 25 Sept 1899; Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.137. Groom is a native of Kincardineshire, Scotland, and bride is a native of Lima, Peru. His parents are James Robb and Margarita Grassick; hers are Henry May Brent & Micaela Delgado. He is 29, she is 24.
623. Record of marriage: Ana Brent and William Robb, 1899: Civil Registration of marriage which took place on 16 Sept 1899 in Lima, Peru, of William Prain Robb and Ana Carroll Brent, registered on 25 Sept 1899; Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, "native of Kincardineshire, Escocia." age is 29.
624. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.160.
625. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.160. Gives full date of birth and place.
626. Brent, Chester Horton, Descendants of Coll Giles Brent, Captain George Brent and Robert Brent, Gentlemen, Immigrants to Maryland and Virginia, Rutland, VT, Tuttle Pub. Co., 1946, p.160. Sophia's full name is Sophia Rosa Julia Maria de las Mercedes.
627. Record of birth: Henry Carroll Brent: 1886, Civil registration of birth for Enrique Carlos Brent, born 21 Mar 1886, San Pedro, Ucayali, Peru. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.443. Certificate # 885, Jorge Gubbins Doberti in an email informed the author that his birth was in Lima, Lima, Peru, and that Ucayali was an avenue formerly San Pedro.
628. Record of birth: Henry Carroll Brent: 1886, Civil registration of birth for Enrique Carlos Brent, born 21 Mar 1886, San Pedro, Ucayali, Peru. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.443. Certificate # 885, Father: Henry Maye Brent; mother: Micaela Delgado. The son is named Enrique Carlos Brent in the record. Other sources give his name as Henry Carroll Brent.
629. Probate Papers: Henrietta B. Heiskell, granddaughter of Col. William Brent and Catherine Walker Johnson, Petition to the Probate Court, Supreme Court, District of Columbia, 1921, on behalf of all the heirs, all of whom are listed in the petition. Found in the papers of Frances Brent Fick, one of the heirs. Date of will and also a codicil, dated 17 Jan 1920, are noted in the petition.
630. District of Columbia, Marriages, 1830-1921, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Henry L. Heiskell & Henrietta Brent, 10 Oct 1892, Washington D.C; extracted data from FHL MF 2108210.
631. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115608: Certificate nos. 212501-216000, 1913-1914. Cert. # 215443.
632. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115608: Certificate nos. 212501-216000, 1913-1914. Cert. # 215443. Married at the time of death.
633. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2135978: District of Columbia Death Certificates, Certificate nos. 91401-94700, 1893-1894, Cert. #91681.
634. District of Columbia Deaths, 1874-1961, FamilySearch.org database, data extracted from FHL MF 2115389: Death certificates, District of Columbia, Certificate nos. 188801-191800, 1909-1910. Certificate #191647.
635. Robert S. Chilton, Jr. Papers, Georgetown University Library, Special collections Research Center, accessed at <https://www.library.georgetown.edu/dept/speccoll/chilton/index.htm>.

## Source Citations

636. The American Catholic Who's Who, Georgina Pell curtis, ed., 1911. p.98: Chilton, Hon. Robert S. Jr. Accessed at Google Books.
637. New Mexico Bureau of Public Health, Death cert. #1870, Robert Brent Chilton, died 8 Apr 1938, Silver City, Grant, NM. Cause: broncho-pneumonia and chronic alcoholism. FHL MF 1913306.
638. Website: Billion Graves. com, Santa Clara Mission Cemetery.
639. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, memorial 157518690.
640. Ontario Marriages, 1869-1927, FamilySearch.org database, Record of marriage of Adelaide T. Chilton, 27, and Ernest H. Bird, 31, 11 Apr 1898, Goderich, Huron, Ontario, Canada. Info extracted from FHL MF 1870923.
641. Marriage certificate: Ernest S. Bird and Bess B. Stewart, 1926, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Vancouver, Province of British Columbia, Vital Statistics Agency, Cert. # 89805. Indexed data and image from FamilySearch.org.
642. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 84714846.
643. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, place of birth of father of bride is given on registration form.
644. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, name of bride: Virginia Adelaide Bird.
645. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org.
646. Ontario Births, 1869-1912, Indexed data at FamilySearch.org, Virginia Adelaide Bird, born 17 Feb 1899, Belleville, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Data extracted from FHL MF 2021632.
647. Marriage certificate: Virginia A. Bird & Harold G. Hinton, 1925, Certificate of Registration of Marriage, Nanaimo, Province of British Columbia, Cert. #88270, British Columbia Vital Statistics Agency. Indexed information and image accessed at FamilySearch.org, Name of groom: Harold George Hinton.
648. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 4.
649. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 27.
650. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 41.
651. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 98. Listed in census as Catherine, age 45, born Florida.
652. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 71.
653. Wedding anniversary: James & Catherine Watson, 1953, "Mr., Mrs. J.C. Watson Have Golden Anniversary Fete." The Pensacola Journal, Thursday, 12 November 1953, p.14.
654. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70. Name on census is James C. Watson.
655. Announcement of marriage: Catherine Merced Brent and James Campbell Watson, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, 11 November 1903, p.8, in the Society column, "Watson-Brent Wedding."
656. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place at 8:00 p.m.
657. Marriage Certificate: Catherine Merced Brent and James C. Watson, 1903, Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.133, no certificate number, FHC MF 0941004, Marriage performed by Rev. Andrew L. Sweeney, St. Michael's Church.
658. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.346, Jacobum Campbell Watson married Katherinam Merc. Brent, d/o F.C. Brent; wit: D. G. Brent & Mrs. Saltmarsh.
659. Gravestone Inscription for Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1918 (St. John's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, Block 2 North, Section 17, Lot 20.), Name on gravestone is Thomas Campbell Watson.
660. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), p.93. "Jim Watson's 80th birthday, Feb. 28, 1953."

## Source Citations

661. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900. Census gives month and year of birth, place of birth - Florida.
662. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. Age given in census is 47, place of birth, Florida.
663. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), "native of Pensacola."
664. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), He died on a Tuesday.
665. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1).
666. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), Nickname dates back to his service of 13 years with the Florida National Guard as captain of Company I.
667. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1921-1922 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.533. Listed in directory as President of the Watson Agency and Secretary of Mutual Loan & Savings Assn.
668. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.36D, line 3, dwelling 459.
669. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 17B, line 1, 16 June 1900.
670. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40.
671. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 40. The side column shows the family head living at 421 W. La Rua, and the rest on N. Palafox, but the correct address is N. Palafox and the line on the left column is drawn in the wrong spot.
672. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 97. James C. Watson, 47, living at 421 N. Palafox, real estate and insurance agent.
673. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 70.
674. Obituary of James C. Watson, d.1962 (Pensacola Journal, Monday, 7 May 1962, p.1), More funeral information in an article in the Pensacola Journal, Tuesday 8 May 1962, p.2.
675. Family Group Sheet for the James Brent Watson Family, December 2005 (from Larry Grimes, husband of Etheldreda Watson).
676. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, Precinct 14, E.D. 16, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42. Listed on census as Brent.
677. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, There is an additional short obituary notice in the Pensacola News Journal on Friday 26 December 2003, p.4C.
678. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 20 October 1904.
679. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C.
680. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of birth on stone: 20 Oct 1904.
681. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.233, 24 Nov 1904, Jacobum Brent Watson, born 20 Oct 1904, s/o Jacobo C. Watson & Caterine M. Brent. Sponsors: Franciscus C. Brent & Maria E. Brent.
682. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson.
683. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, James Brent Watson, Pensacola Journal, no date on clipping. Born 20 Oct 1904 in Pensacola.
684. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007, Date of death on tombstone: 24 Dec 2003.
685. Obituary: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 27 December 2003, p.6C, Burial was in the Brent plot at St. Michael Cemetery.
686. Gravestone: James Brent Watson, d.2003, Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007.
687. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web pages give birth date as 3 Feb 1907.

## Source Citations

688. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren.
689. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Thomas Campbell Watson: 29 Nov 1959. Born 2 March 1907 in Pensacola.
690. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August.
691. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855260, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
692. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.401, 7 Feb 1911, Francis Carroll Watson, born 11 Dec 1910, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent. Sponsors: Geo. S. Brent & Mrs. W.A. Blount.
693. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 75.
694. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.451, 18 Apr 1913, Edward Sinclair Watson, born 5 Feb 1913, s/o Jas. C. Watson & Catherine Brent; Sponsors: E. T. Fitzgerald and Geraldine Kelly.
695. "Pensacola Profiles," Pensacola Journal; Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Edward Sinclair Watson, Pensacola News Journal, 31 May 1964. born 5 Feb 1913, Pensacola.
696. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, She thinks it was 1995. He probably died in Pensacola.
697. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Edward Sinclair Watson, died 1 Jan 1996, age 82, Escambia, FL, born 5 Feb 1913. Cert. No. 1865.
698. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544. Date of death is 1 Jan 1996, not 1995.
699. 1880 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 44, p.20, line 7.
700. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Celestine attended 1896/97 and 1897/98. She did not graduate.
701. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 30.
702. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910).
703. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27. Grant was born in New Orleans in 1914 but the family was probably there when Conrad was born in 1912 in Louisiana also. They moved to Orange, Texas, about 1923.
704. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 89.
705. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. She moved to New Iberia, where one of her sons lived, three years before she died.
706. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628.
707. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Gave Sumner as the correct spelling of the middle name.
708. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, line 1. Listed in census as Rufus.
709. Gravestone Inscription for Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (St. Mary's Cemetery, Orange, Texas, visited by Anne Healy Field, 13 May 2007;).
710. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910), Recorded in census: married three years.
711. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Date of marriage in Bible is Saturday, 10 Nov 1906, 12 M - probably noon.
712. Marriage Certificate: Celestine Angela Brent and Rufus Sumner Manley, 1906 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book P, p.487, Certificate #926, FHC MF 0941004;), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
713. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Middle name is Haines, not Naines.
714. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, Source gives Marion's middle name as Isadore.

## Source Citations

715. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Gives date of birth as 1877.
716. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Gives date of birth as 1878, not 1877 as in family notes. Gives place of birth as Junction City, Kansas.
717. 1910 U.S. Census. Mississippi, Harrison County, Biloxi (MF Series T624, Roll 740, Part 2, p.289-A, Sheet 19A, E.D. 35, 3d Ward, 23, 25 April 1910), Census gives state of birth as Kansas.
718. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72. Month and year of birth given as September 1878.
719. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.10B, line 47. Place of birth is Kansas.
720. Manley family research of Joan Manley Altman, granddaughter of Charles Haines Manley (sent to Anne Healy Field January 2009; unverified:).
721. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "February 24, 1956 - Rufus Manley died this morning at 8:30."
722. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate indicates date and place of burial.
723. 1880 U.S. Census. Kansas, Davis County, Junction City, E.D. 54, p.11C, above line 1.
724. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 68.
725. Death certificate: Rufus Sumner Manley, d.1956 (Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas)), Certificate #9610, FHC MF 2114628. Death certificate states that he served in the Armed Forces.
726. 1900 U.S. Census. Kansas, Geary County, Smoky Hill, E.D. 51, Sheet 5B, 8 & 9 June, line 72.
727. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he graduated from Annapolis about 1901.
728. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, According to the source, the family lived in New Orleans, in 1914 when Grant was born. They probably lived there from about 1912 to about 1923 when they moved to Orange, Texas.
729. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says the family moved to Orange, Texas, about 18 years ago.
730. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 88.
731. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27.
732. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, According to source, he had creosoting companies also in Biloxi and New Orleans.
733. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Sr., 1956, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 25 Feb 1956, p.14.
734. Obituary: Celestine Brent Manley, d.1983, Port Arthur News, Port Arthur, Texas, p. 6-D, 9 November 1983. Obituary of mother gives his middle initial as S. and calls him Jr.
735. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source (daughter of Rufus) gives middle name as Sumner.
736. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90. Place of birth is Mississippi, age is 22.
737. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives city of birth as well as date.
738. Email: Conrad Manley Jr. to Anne Healy Field, 23 October 2006, Email attachment:.
739. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007.
740. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed April 2005. Death was 5 Oct 1991 in Jefferson County.
741. Phone message from Evergreen Cemetery, Orange, TX, Message from Roland Wolf, mgr. of cemetery, November 2010. Rufus is buried there: New Section, Blk 25, Lot 3, Space 6, buried 7 Oct 1991.
742. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91. Listed in census as Brent Manley.
743. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial # 76094704, created by chuck cummins.

## Source Citations

744. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92. Birth place in census is Louisiana.
745. Website: Cemeteries of Texas ([www.cemeteries-of-tx.com](http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com); <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source shows dates of birth and death and picture of gravestone.
746. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, box 8-11, 1898-1912. Birth of Charles Conrad Manley, son of Rufus S. and Celestine A. Brent Manley, born 2 Sept 1912, recorded in vol. 146, p.362 of birth records.
747. Website: Cemeteries of Texas ([www.cemeteries-of-tx.com](http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com); <<http://www.cemeteries-of-tx.com/Etx/Hunt/cemetery/forestparkC-5.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives birth and death dates.
748. Website: Hunt County, Texas, GenWeb (<<http://www.rootsweb.com/~txhunt/forestpark.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007; can be found in 2011 at <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>), Source gives section and row of grave, C-5. Rootsweb site no longer there in 2010; new website might be <http://www.txgenweb6.org/txhunt/forestparkc5.html>.
749. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93. Census gives place of birth as Louisiana.
750. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possibly in New Orleans according to source.
751. Index to Births, Orleans Parish, Louisiana (Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Recorder and Board of Health; FHL microfilm of original records;), Birth indexes, boxes 11-12, 1913-1917. Birth of James Grant, son of Rufus S. and Celestine Brent Manley, on 31 July 1914, in vol. 152, p.784.
752. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Article says he died Thursday morning, Philippines time, Wednesday in Orange, Texas.
753. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Grant's death was DNB=died non-battle.
754. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Gravesite is Plot D, Row 1, Grave 272.
755. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, His work with Standard Oil was probably in the late 1930s.
756. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 93.
757. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Entry for James G. Manley gives basic service information.
758. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski.
759. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>.
760. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94. Place of birth in census is Louisiana.
761. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Possible born in New Orleans according to source.
762. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field;), Died somewhere in Europe after his death in WWII, probably near Luxembourg as that is where he is buried.
763. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, accessed 5 July 2007;. Source gives date and place of death.
764. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), According to the source, the cemetery was for the burial of those American forces who died in or near Luxembourg fighting in the Ardennes.
765. Website: AccessGenealogy (<<http://www.accessgenealogy.com/worldwar/texas/orange.htm>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), Source gives information (from NARA) on Orange County service personnel who died during WWII. The source indicates that Donald's death was KIA=killed in action.
766. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives the name of the cemetery as HAMM Cemetery in Luxembourg.
767. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, Gravesite is Plot E, Row 2, Grave 42.
768. Website: pattonhq.com (<<http://www.pattonhq.com/funeral.html>>, accessed 5 July 2007;), The United States Third Army established Hamm Cemetery on December 29, 1944-just 13 days after the Germans had launched their counter-offensive in the Ardennes region. It is located on a grassy hillside surrounded by dense woods 1.1 miles east of the village of Hamm and approximately four miles east of Luxembourg City.
769. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 94.
770. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in the article.

## Source Citations

771. Conversation: Jean Healy and Anne Field, 2003, Was a hedgehopper in Europe during WWII.
772. Website: The American Battle Monuments Commission, <<http://www.abmc.gov/search/wwii.php>>, He was awarded the Air Medal with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart.
773. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 33.
774. Email: Lauren G. Ziarko, Feb/Mar 2018, to Anne Healy Field, confirmation by Archivist and special Collections Librarian regarding records of school attendance by F.C. Brent's daughters, Cora attended during 1901/02, 1902/03, 1903/04 and 1905/06 - four years, but no record of graduation.
775. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 87.
776. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 71. Cora is 32, born Florida.
777. Telegram from Cora to Mrs. J.A. Whited [sic] in Pensacola on death of her husband.
778. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 2, 3 April 1930.
779. 1940 U.S. Census. Louisiana, Caddo Co., Shreveport. Ward 4, sheet 5A.
780. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1950 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia).
781. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary says Cora Warren was a resident of Pensacola.
782. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930. Name on census is Alba H. Warren.
783. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place Monday, 17 April 1911, at 8:00 p.m.
784. Marriage Certificate: Cora Emily Brent & Alba Houghton Warren, 1911 (Escambia County, Florida, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Marriage Book Q, p.559, Certificate # 3612, FHC MF 0941005.), Marriage performed by R. Fullerton, Catholic priest.
785. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.410, 17 Apr 1911, Alba Houghton Warren s/o William E. Warren & Sarah Houghton married Cora Brent d/o F.C. Brent & Ella Shuttleworth; wit: Edw. Warren & Genevieve Brent.
786. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 31.
787. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email.), Source gives his middle name as Everett.
788. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 32.
789. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email.).
790. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field.); This source says year of birth is 1873.
791. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAMO1-0001/index.htm>, Web page gives year of birth as 1874.
792. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 1, 3 April 1930.
793. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35. Alba is six years old in the 1880 census.
794. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, Obituary gives place of birth as Worcester, Massachusetts.
795. Family group sheet for the Alba Houghton Warren Sr. family (provided by Kay Kopycinski, October 2009 via email.), Year of birth is 1874.
796. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Born Worcester, Mass., 24 Apr 1874.
797. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), noted on p.30.
798. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, "died Monday morning [27 March] at his home."
799. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228.
800. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5, His obituary states that he "served years ago as superintendent of the local electric power company and later served in similar capacities in Texas, Louisiana and Georgia. He was an official of United Gas when he retired about eight years ago."



## Source Citations

801. 1880 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester, E.D. 903, p.31C, line 35.
802. 1900 U.S. Census. Massachusetts, Worcester County, Worcester City, E.D. 1778, Ward 8, Sheet 13B, line 91.
803. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 22, Precinct 31, Sheet 15B, line 64.
804. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 70. Alba is 44, born Massachusetts, and manager of an Electric Co.
805. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday, 28 March 1950, p.5.
806. Death Certificate: Alba H. Warren, d.1950, State of Florida, Office of Vital Statistics, Registrar's No. 228, Death certificate gives date of burial before his death: 2-29-1950 instead of 3-29-1950.
807. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read. Gives middle initial as H, which must be Houghton since he is a Junior.
808. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953, Texas, 1915 index, FHC MF 2282013. Certificate #12291 (or 12271 - very difficult to read.
809. Obituary: Alba H. Warren, Jr., d.1985 (Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Friday, 20 December 1985, p.2B:).
810. Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com database, accessed July 2005), Date of death was 19 Dec 1985, age 70.
811. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 99767006: Alba Houghton Warren Jr.
812. 1920 U.S. Census. Texas, El Paso County, El Paso, E.D. 70, Voting Precinct #24, Sheet 5B, line 72.
813. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 3, 3 April 1930.
814. Notice of death: Alba Houghton Warren Jr., 1985, Pensacola News Journal, Friday 20 Dec 1985, p.2B.
815. Texas Index to Birth Records, 1903-1953 (Texas. Bureau of Vital Statistics (Austin, Texas), Texas State Archives, 2001:), 1920 index, p.1369, FHC MF 2282014. Vol. 3, Certificate #47924.
816. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Died 17 July 1987, Harris County.
817. Death certificate: George Brent Warren, d.1987, State of Texas, Texas Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Registrar's File # 9328.
818. Obituary: George Brent Warren, The Houston Post, Saturday, 18 July, 1987, p.5B.
819. Conversation: Anne Healy Field and Genevieve Watson Hamilton, 2007.
820. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 34.
821. Email: Susan Nalezty to Anne Field, March 2018, Information from the School Archivist, Georgetown Visitation Preparatory School, Washington D.C., showing Genevieve Brent's attendance at the school 1907-08 and 1908-09, No record of graduation found.
822. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 89.
823. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 39.
824. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 86.
825. Obituary: Genevieve Brent Turtle, 1974, Pensacola Journal, 16 Feb 1974, p.6D.
826. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Wedding took place on Saturday, 5 Feb 1916, in Chicago Illinois.
827. Marriage certificate: Genevieve Brent and William O. Turtle, 1916, Certificate 719706, Illinois, Cook County Marriages, 1871-1920, FHL MF 1030615; digital image and transcribed info accessed at FamilySearch.org.
828. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 6, line 11. Name in census is Doley or Daley O'H.
829. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 84. Name on census is Doyle, cannot make out middle initial.
830. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Skipper notes 10 Sept 1956 that Billy Turtle is 68.

## Source Citations

831. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38. Census gives place of birth as Massachusetts, not Chicago.
832. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, place of birth and date of birth is given: Pittsfield, MA, 10 Sept 1889.
833. Record of birth: William O'Hara Turtle, 1889, Pittsfield, MA, Vital Records, Book 4, Births Registered in the City of Pittsfield, Mass., for the year 1889, p.9, #111: John O'Hara Turtle, born 10 Sept, Pittsfield. Father: James; Mother maiden name: Dolie; residence of parents: Florida. Father occupation: engineer, born Cheshire, [Mass.]; mother born Michigan, Name in register is John - but should be William.
834. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), p.190, Monday, 17 April, 1967, "about 9:30: Jean phoned from Pensacola that Billy Turtle died at 10:00 a.m. this morning. Funeral to be tomorrow."
835. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008, Date of death on stone: April 17, 1967.
836. Death certificate: William O'Hara Turtle, 1967, 17 April, Escambia Co., FL. Cert. #19939, vol. 2944. FHL MFiche 6081815, Florida combined death index, 1877-1969.
837. Gravestone: William O. Turtle, d.1967, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 16 July 2008.
838. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Fort Barrancas, Sheet 18B, line 85.
839. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 38.
840. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 85.
841. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1964-1968 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy;), 17 April 1967: Jean phoned from Pensacola - Billy turtle died at 10:00 a.m. Funeral tomorrow.
842. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40. Listed in census as Mollie B. Turtle.
843. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87. Name on census is listed as Mary E.
844. Letter from Mrs. James B. Watson to Harold & Frances Fick, 29 May 1976, with long list of birthdates of various family members: Mrs. James Baker Watson - Mary "Mollie" Brent Turtle Watson, She signed the letter "Mollie."
845. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1488, Ward 25, Sheet 4A, line 40.
846. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of birth but not place.
847. Certificate of birth: Mollie Brent Turtle, 1917, 12 Sept, Chicago, Cook, IL. Cert. #34905. FHL MF 1276332, Illinois, Cook Co., Birth certificates nos. 34268-35542, 1917. Born at St. Luke's Hospital, Parents: William O'Hara Turtle, occupation: lighting business, age 28; Genevieve Anna Brent, 28. Both born FL. Residence: 811 Sheridan Rd.
848. Index of Obituaries, Pensacola News Journal (Escambia County, FL, GenWeb page <<http://www.flgenhistonline.com/counties/escambia/escindex.htm#A;>>), Year 2000, P-Z. Death date is 4 March 2000, age 82.
849. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, Gravestone gives date of death, not place.
850. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Name on census is Emily, middle initial looks like F.
851. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89. Born Florida, age 6.
852. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175583113.
853. Obituary, Emily Turtle Allenbach, Probably Pensacola Journal, no date. Born 24 May 1923 [obit has 1924], died 28 Nov 2001. Burial: St. Michael's Cemetery.
854. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 35.
855. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 90.
856. 1920 U.S. Census. New York, New York County, Manhattan, E.D. 1095, Sheet 19B, 19 January 1920, line 87. Robert is a lodger, age 29, single, and a clerk at a bank.

## Source Citations

857. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, House #262, page 10.
858. 1930 U.S. Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Tarrytown, District 0148, Sheet 10B, household 239.
859. 1935 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, Florida State Census, 1935, FamilySearch.org database, Precinct 34, Pensacola, Line 26.
860. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Ward 5, Election Precinct 54, District 17-49, sheet 13A, family 215.
861. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 13.
862. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Obituary gives his middle initial as S, which is wrong.
863. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1956 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Richmond, Virginia:), source gives home address.
864. Obituary: Robert Innocent Brent, d.1985, Pensacola Journal, 20 May 1985, p.6C, An additional article on Robert appeared on 21 May 1985, section C, pp.1,2.
865. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Florence Burke Brent died 20 Dec 1981, Escambia Co., FL, age 92.
866. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Saturday, 18 Sept 1920.
867. Notebook of Cora Brent Warren, Names and dates (but not places) of various Brent family members kept by Cora Brent Warren, This source gives 20 Sept 1920 as date of marriage.
868. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C.
869. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date: 18 July 1889.
870. Social Security Death Index, Florence Brent, born 18 July 1889, died Dec 1981, age 92.
871. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December 198, p.12C, "died Sunday [Dec. 20] at a local nursing home."
872. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date: 20 Dec 1981.
873. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1981 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:).
874. Engagement announcement, Robert J. [sic] Brent and Florence Waller Burke, New York Times, 26 Apr 1920.
875. New York City Index to Marriages Certificates, <https://archive.org/>, Internet Archive, NYC Marriage Index, 1920 index by bride and groom, Manhattan; records published by Reclaim the Records, a non-profit group, via the FOE Act. Robert I. Brent and Florence W. Burke, 15 Sept 1920, cert. 30271.
876. Wedding anniversary: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Brent, 1970 (Invitation to Golden Wedding Anniversary Reception, 18 Sept 1970, Pensacola Country Club).
877. 1925 State Census. New York, Westchester County, FamilySearch.org database, "New York, State Census, 1925," Mount Vernon, E.D. 32, page 10, house #262.
878. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 14.
879. Website: Database of Thomas W. Saltmarsh Jr, <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/s/a/Thomas-W-Saltmarsh-jr/FAM01-0001/index.htm>, Gives date of birth as Sept. 26.
880. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939, FamilySearch.org database, Frances Celesius [sic] Brent, died 2 Nov 1935, Pensacola, age 14y, 1 m, 26d. Born 6 Sept 1921, New York City; father, Robert I Brent, born Pensacola, mother, Florence Burke, born New York City, buried at St. Michaels, 4 Nov 1935. Cert. #18038.
881. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:).
882. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone give birth date as 5 Apr 1923.
883. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Florence Burke Brent, 9 Jun 1987, cert #64386, Pinellas Co., FL, age 64, born 5 Apr 1923.
884. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Stone gives date of death: 9 June 1987.
885. Gravestone: Florence Burke Brent, d.1987 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:), Additional inscription on stone: Daughter of Robert I. & Florence B. Brent.

## Source Citations

886. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 1.
887. Obituary: Florence Burke Brent, 1981, Pensacola Journal, Monday, 21 December, 1981, p.12C.
888. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:); Gives date only; place of birth may have come from Pensacola Historical Society records.
889. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:); Stone gives date of birth: 16 Aug 1924.
890. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:); Stone gives date of death: 26 Feb 1967.
891. Alabama Deaths, 1908-1974, FamilySearch database, John Burke Brent, died 26 Feb 1967, Birmingham, age 42. Spouse, Susanne Brent, father, Robert i Brent, mother Florence Burke. cert. #3280.
892. Gravestone: John Burke Brent, d.1967 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008:).
893. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815.
894. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays. Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Cora gives her birth year as 1926, not 1927.
895. Obituary: Mary Brent Lough, 2008, Obituary that appeared in the Pensacola News Journal can be found on the Find A Grave website for St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, FL, Find A Grave Memorial # 30578092, created by David Woody.
896. Family papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent, 1925-2014.
897. Letter to William Louis Brent from John B. Fine, Princeton Preparatory School, 31 Oct 1919, letter to alumni requesting financial donations.
898. Mollie Thomas Brent: Conversations and Letters, 2006-2010.
899. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 36.
900. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 91.
901. Military Service Record of William Louis Brent, World War I Service Cards Online at the Florida State Archives: accessed at [www.FloridaMemory.com](http://www.FloridaMemory.com), Oct 2010.
902. War Service Certificate, United States Navy, #451883: William Louis Brent, performed honorable service from 14 May 1917 to 13 Feb 1919 on board the Naval Station, New Orleans, USS Wheeling, R.S. at New Orleans.
903. William Louis Brent, Military Discharge Papers, United States Naval Reserve Force, expiration of enrollment of #1131536, William Louis Brent, Yeoman, first class, discharged from the U.S. Eighth Naval District, 13 May 1921, New Orleans, Louisiana. From the papers of Mollie Thomas "Tommie" Brent.
904. Letter from Thomas Brent to William L. Brent, 11 July 1926, addressed to William and his family in Orange, Texas.
905. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 69.
906. Obituary: George Shuttleworth Brent, d.1956, Pensacola News-Journal, 25 May 1956, p.1, Middle initial in obituary is given as S, which is wrong.
907. Obituary: William Louis Brent, 1977, The Leader, 31 Jan 1977, Orange, Texas.
908. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 90952057: William Louis Brent.
909. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, Alice's middle name of Harriet is given in the marriage record.
910. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage took place on Friday, 20 May 1921.
911. Marriage Certificate and license: William Louis Brent and Alice Harriett Wall, 1921, County Court, Montgomery County, Tennessee, Marriage records, 1838-1961, vol. 32, p.102; FHL MF 0321034, License signed 20 May; marriage was on the 20th in Clarksville, TN. A 2d marriage certificate exists in Christian Co., KY; the marriage date is 14 June 1921; a note on the marriage certificate says they were previously married on 20 May in Clarksville, TN.
912. Christian County, Kentucky, Marriage Records, Marriage Record: William Louis Shuttleworth and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, Hopkinsville, KY, vol. 24, #90. FHL MF 1942944. This was a 2d marriage for the couple who had married May 21 in Tennessee.

## Source Citations

913. List of Brent Family Names and Dates from Catherine Fick Healy (photocopy in the possession of Anne Healy Field:), Date of November 2 is incorrect according to her daughter, Tommie Brent, June 2006.
914. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70. Age is 26, place of birth is Kentucky.
915. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 89559566.
916. Family Group Sheet for William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, New and corrected information filled in by Tommie Brent [Mollie Thomas Brent] June 2006:, Source gives date of death as 12 Mar 1968 - tombstone gives a different date.
917. Certificate of Person Performing Marriage Ceremony, Certificate for a Marriage ceremony performed after a civil marriage between William Louis Brent and Alice Harriet Wall, 14 June 1921, by Joseph P. Welsh, Pastor of Saints Peter & Paul's Church. Certificate #90.
918. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 70.
919. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Listed in census as Mollie T.
920. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71. Place of birth is Louisiana, age is 4 years, 4 months.
921. Social Security Death Index, Mollie T. Brent, born 22 Nov 1926, died 28 Jan 2014. Info from Ancestry.com database, Social Security Death Index, 1835-2014.
922. Notice of birth: Frances Louise Brent, 1894, The Daily News, Pensacola, Florida, May 1894.
923. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 23, Precinct 13, Sheet 10A, p.280, line 37.
924. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances made her First Communion on the same day she was Confirmed.
925. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Frances was confirmed on the same day she made her First Communion.
926. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, No record of graduation.
927. Email: Angela Schiwy to Anne Field, 30 Apr 2008, Academy Register 9, Manhattanville College Library Archives, Purchase, New York, Register gives name, date of birth, entrance and exit dates, etc.
928. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County. Pensacola, E.D. 17, Precinct 34, April 18, 1910, Sheet #5B, line 92.
929. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1916, Vol. IX, R.L. Polk & Co., Publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.134: Frances Brent, b 200 W. La Rua.
930. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, Family #371.
931. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla:), p.211.
932. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 52.
933. Georgetown Visitation Convent, Report card of Jean Fick (Sent to Mrs. Harold F. Fick, 1321 Cloncurry Rd., Norfolk VA; postmark 16 June 1938:).
934. Photograph of house, 1321 Cloncurry Road, Norfolk, VA (photo shows close-up of front door with house number of the Ficks' home in Norfolk, 1937-39:).
935. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 25 September 1939, Honolulu Hawaii, while at sea aboard the USS Childs.
936. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea, Envelope postmarked 13 May 1939 from San Diego, CA. The Ficks lived at 1321 Cloncurry Rd. so not sure why this address was 1414 unless they were staying with someone else just before they left for Hawaii.
937. Letters from Harold [Skipper] Fick to Frances Brent Fick while at sea. One from Bikini, July 1, 1946; one from Kwajalein, June 22, 1946; one from the USS Bon Homme Richard, September 26, 1945. Dates from envelope postmarks.
938. Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, Statement of charges, Frances B. Fick, 4-22-1995 - prepayment papers.
939. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.342.
940. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
941. Marriage License and Certificate of James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, County Clerk's Office, [Pensacola], Escambia Co., Florida. No. 8408, Date of License 12 November 1918. FHL MF 0941006, Marriage Bk. T, p.572.

## Source Citations

942. Family Bible of Mary Ella Shuttleworth Brent, Marriage was Thursday, 14 Nov 1918.
943. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.388, Marriage of James A. Whitted, s/o T.A. Whitted & Julia Phillips, married 14 Nov 1918, Frances L. Brent, d/o Francis Brent & Maria Ella Shuttleworth. Wit.: James Watson & Catherine [Brent] Watson. Another entry is on p.472.
944. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists father as Thos. Austin Whitted.
945. Evanco, Col. Michael and Anita, The Whitted Family, Sarasota, Florida, 1988. Unverified information, Bk. 3, p.95.
946. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Lists mother as Nettie Phillips. Lists mother as Nettie Phillips.
947. Death Certificate: Thomas Austin Whitted, Florida, Registrar of Vital Statistics, Pinellas Co. Health Dept, St. Petersburg, Certificate # 783.
948. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville.
949. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)), tombstone says "b. at St. Petersburg."
950. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>.
951. Correspondence: Beatrice Pepperdine Whitted and Anne Field, 1980-1983.
952. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Place of birth: St. Petersburg, Florida; date of birth: 14 February 1893.
953. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Informant: Thomas W. Brent.
954. Bamford, Hal, "Albert Whitted. Famed Aviation Pioneer Dies in Pensacola Crash," Unidentified newspaper, 19 August 1923, Copy of clipping in possession of Anne Field.
955. Tombstone Photograph of James Albert Whitted (St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (photo taken by Capt. Charles Edward Healy)).
956. St. Michael's Cemetery Records, [Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida], Lola Lee Daniell (Bruington), comp., D.A.R., 1938, 1939. FHL Microfilm 850397. Also online with 1986 additions of unmarked interments. <http://www.stmichaelscemetery.org/bruington.php>. Also: <http://palmm.digital.flvc.org/islandora/object/uwf%3A9082#page/spine/model/2up>, James Albert Whitted, b. at St. Petersburg, Fla., Feb. 14, 1893, d. Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 19, 1923.
957. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5).
958. Announcement of marriage: James Albert Whitted and Frances Louise Brent, 1918 (Pensacola Gazette, Tuesday morning, 14 November 1918, p.5), "At 2 o'clock this afternoon the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas W. Brent, 504 N. Baylen street, will be the scene of one of the most interesting weddings of the season..."
959. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.20A, House #517. FHC MF 1240170.
960. 1900 U.S. Census. Florida, Hillsborough County, p.21B, #459.
961. "Whitted Funeral to be Wednesday," Newspaper article after the death of Albert Whitted. St. Petersburg Times, Vol. 41, #147, Tuesday, 21 Aug 1923.
962. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description, Albert enlisted for 4 years. His ratings during enlistment were LMM(A), QM2c, QM1c, CQM(A).
963. Certificate of Qualification - Aeronautic School: James. Albert Whitted, Enlisted Men's Class. Certificate #161, 23 July 1917.
964. Arthur, Reginald Wright, Contact!: Careers of US Naval Aviators, Assigned Numbers 1 to 2000, Washington, DC: Nval Aviator Register, 1967. Copies of pages sent by Larry Grimes, p.82.
965. U.S. Navy Discharge Certificate: James Albert Whitted, Bureau of Navigation & U.S. Navy; special discharge for James Albert Whitted to be appointed Ensign in the U.S.N.R. F., 25 Sept 1918, Pensacola, Florida.
966. Enlistment Record for James Albert Whitted, U.S. Navy, Document signed by USN paymaster, 25 September 1918, gives enlistment date and place, ratings held during enlistment, date and place of birth and personal description.
967. Diploma of Honor of the Aerial League of America, awarded to Lieut. James Albert Whitted, New York City, Dec 1919 by the Aerial League of America.
968. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Pinellas County, St. Petersburg, FHL Microfilm #1820229, p.457, sheet 23, E.D. 133, line 18, Family #371.

## Source Citations

969. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, p.434.
970. R. L. Polk & Co.'s Pensacola City Directory, 1919-20, vol. X, R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla, 434.
971. Honorable Discharge: James Albert Whitted, Certificate from the Secretary of the Navy dated 25 Sept 1922, signed for the Secretary by Capt. K.M. Bennett, U.S.N.
972. Death Certificate: James Albert Whitted, No. 15470 (1923), Florida, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, commercial aviator.
973. Website: AWAPS (Albert Whitted Airport Preservation Society), [www.awaps.org](http://www.awaps.org), accessed January 2012.
974. Personal knowledge of author.
975. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
976. Notice of birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
977. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
978. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 54. Name on census is Frances L. Whitted.
979. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy).
980. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, #897, 5 Nov 1922, Frances Louise Whitted, born 6 Oct 1922, d/o Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Brent. Sponsors: Genevieve Brent Turtle & Jas. R. Shanahan.
981. Obituary: Frances L. Yturralde, 2010, San Diego Union-Tribune, 5 Sept 2010.
982. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick, d.1985, San Diego Union, 30 October 1985.
983. Marriage License and Certificate of Harold Foster Fick and Frances B. Whitted, Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Georgia, Book 2, p.122, cert. # 126, Harold was 28, Frances was 32.
984. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.371 in Baptism book: Harold Foster Fick, son of J.B. Fick & Lillian Sleeter, married Francis Brent Whitted (widow) d/o F.C. Brent & Mary E. Shuttleworth, 21 Feb 1927. Witnesses: John Reynolds USN & Alba Warren. The marriage was in Savannah, Georgia.
985. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "Jan. 3, 1954 - My 55th birthday."
986. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 51.
987. Funeral Card: R.Adm. Harold F. Fick, Pinkham-Mitchell Mortuary, San Diego, California,1985., Born: January 3, 1899; Died October 28, 1985.
988. Polk's Pensacola (Escambia County, Fla.) City Directory, 1927-28 (R.L. Polk & Co., publishers, Jacksonville, Fla.), p.211. Listed as lieu USN.
989. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers - U.S.S. California, 1 Jan 1929.
990. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 51.
991. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, Roster of Officers, U.S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola, FL June 1, 1932.
992. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S.S. Saratoga, Roster of Officers, 1 Feb 1933.
993. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia, U.S. Fleet, Aircraft, Battle Force, U.S.S. Lexington, roster of Officers 1 June 1935.
994. Military Service papers, Harold Foster Fick, Family memorabilia.
995. Obituary: Harold Foster Fick (Pensacola), Pensacola, Florida, Pensacola News Journal, Thursday, 31 Oct 1985, p.4B.
996. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 15.
997. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 91.

## Source Citations

998. Obituary: Thomas William Saltmarsh, 1962, Pensacola Journal, Wednesday 10 Dec 1962, p.8A.
999. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 53051890.
1000. Florida Death Certificates, 1877-1939, Florida Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, FamilySearch.org database with images, Cert. 2555, Scarritt Moreno, born 13 Mar 1862, Greenville, AL.
1001. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 107739415.
1002. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16. Age is given as 29.
1003. Gravestone: Susie Moreno Saltmarsh, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. Visited in May 2007.
1004. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 16.
1005. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 92.
1006. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17. Age is given as 6.
1007. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Precinct 14, Sheet 2, Line 17.
1008. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 93.
1009. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola.
1010. Obituary: Mercedes Saltmarsh Lee, 1981, Clipping from newspaper, no date or name of newspaper, but probably from the Pensacola Journal. Sent to the Harold Ficks in Coronado from Brent Watson in Pensacola, daughter: Mercedes Lee, of Gaithersburg.
1011. Record of marriage: Isabel Brent and George Helden, 1897, Civil Registration of marriage of George Hautenville(?) Helden and Isabel Brent, 13 Jan 1897 in Lima, Peru. Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.4. Groom is a native of Ireland, and bride is a native of Lima, Peru. His parents are Benjamin Helden and Elizabeth MacMahon(?); hers are Henry Brent & Micaela Delgado. He is 25, she is 23. Date of marriage: 19 Dec 1896, Middle name is difficult to make out, could be Hantenville.
1012. Record of marriage: Isabel Brent and George Helden, 1897, Civil Registration of marriage of George Hautenville(?) Helden and Isabel Brent, 13 Jan 1897 in Lima, Peru. Image and info accessed at FamilySearch.org, database Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160714: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.4. Groom is a native of Ireland, and bride is a native of Lima, Peru. His parents are Benjamin Helden and Elizabeth MacMahon(?); hers are Henry Brent & Micaela Delgado. He is 25, she is 23. Date of marriage: 19 Dec 1896.
1013. Record of birth: Juan Enrique Helden, 1898, Civil registration of birth for Juan Enrique Helden, born 17 Feb 1898, Lima, Peru. Peru, Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160321: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, p.62. Father: Jorge Helden; mother: Isabel Brent, Father's birthplace is given as Dublin, Ireland.
1014. Record of death: George H. Helden, 1915, Civil registration of death for George Helden, 17 May 1915, Lima, Lima, Peru, p.183. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1161266: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, Age at death: 43; father Jon Benjamin Helden, mother: Elizabeth McMahon.
1015. Record of birth: Juan Enrique Helden, 1898, Civil registration of birth for Juan Enrique Helden, born 17 Feb 1898, Lima, Peru. Peru, Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160321: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, p.62. Father: Jorge Helden; mother: Isabel Brent.
1016. Record of birth: Lucia Maria Helden, 1899, Civil registration of birth for Lucia Maria Helden, born 2 June 1899, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160324: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1920, p.90, Father: Jorge H. Helden; mother: Isabel Brent.
1017. Record of birth: Isabel Florence Helden, 1901, Civil registration of birth for Isabel Florence Helden, born 10 Nov 1901, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160330: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, p.128, Father: George Helden; mother: Isabel Brent.
1018. Record of birth: William Augustus Helden, 1905, Civil registration of birth for William Augustus Helden, born 7 Dec 1905, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160535: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-1996, entry 91, Father: George Helden; mother: Ysabel Brent de Helden.
1019. FamilySearch.org Family Trees, Unverified information as not all facts on the family trees are sourced, Enrique Camino Brent, 1909-1960 tree.
1020. Record of birth: Javier Camino, 1913, Civil registration of birth Javier Camino, born 21 Nov 1913, Miraflores, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org.



## Source Citations

- database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160201, image 97: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-20, no page given, Father: Juan J. Camino; mother: Mary Brent, The age of Juan Francisco Camino, father of Javier, in the civil registration of his birth, is 32, putting his birth about 1881.
1021. Record of birth: Daniel Camino, 1908, Civil registration of birth for Daniel Camino, born 1 Mar 1908, Lima, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160541, image 101: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-20, p.191, Father: Juan Francisco Camino; mother: Mary Brent.
  1022. Record of birth: Gustavo Enrique Camino, 1909, Civil registration of birth for Gustavo Enrique Camino, born 22 Jul 1909, Lima, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160557, image 44: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-20, p.190, Father: Juan F. Camino; mother: Mary Brent.
  1023. Website: Wikipedia.org, article under Gustavo Enrique Camino Brent, [http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino\\_Brent](http://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_Brent). According to article, death was in Lima, due to a cerebral hemorrhage.
  1024. Record of birth: Javier Camino, 1913, Civil registration of birth Javier Camino, born 21 Nov 1913, Miraflores, Lima, Peru. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database: Peru, Civil Registration, 1874-1996. Extracted from FHL MF 1160201, image 97: Registros civiles : Lima o Cercado de Lima, Lima, 1874-20, no page given, Father: Juan J. Camino; mother: Mary Brent.
  1025. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 42.
  1026. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 99.
  1027. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 72.
  1028. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
  1029. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Other sources say she was born in Greenville, Mississippi, but according to the obituary, she was raised, by not born, there.
  1030. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007:), Date of birth on stone: 24 July 1909.
  1031. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, "died Friday, July 11, 1986 in Pensacola."
  1032. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007:), Death date on stone: 11 July 1986.
  1033. Obituary: Mary Eliot Hanway Watson, d.1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C, Mary Eliot Watson was originally buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, but was later moved to St. Michael Cemetery in the Brent plot.
  1034. Gravestone: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, d.1986 (Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field to St. Michaels Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, May 2007:), Burial was originally in Holy Cross Cemetery; reburial in St. Michael's Cemetery.
  1035. Obituary: Mary Elliot Hanway Watson, 1986, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida; Saturday 12 July 1986, p.5C.
  1036. Obituary: Etheldreda Watson Grimes, The Huntsville Times, Huntsville, Alabama, 8 Aug 2013.
  1037. Obituary: Thomas Campbell Watson, d.1988, Pensacola News Journal, Pensacola, Florida, Tuesday 9 August 1988 p.2B; another obit on 10 August, "He spent over fifty years with First Mutual Savings Association, now AmSouth Bank, and retired as Chairman of the Board."
  1038. 1910 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 13, E.D. 16, Precinct 14, 26 April 1910, dwelling 24, line 43.
  1039. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, E.D. 31, Sheet 1B, Precinct 14, dwelling #20, line 100.
  1040. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 73.
  1041. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Name on license and cert. is Lucy Davis Yonge.
  1042. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, p.541, 21 Apr 1930, bride is Lucie Davis Yonge, dau of Malcolm Yonge & Margaret Hatton.
  1043. Marriage certificate and license: Thomas Watson & Lucy Yonge, Cert. #4765, Escambia Co., FL, Marriage Book 26, p.282, Thomas Campbell Watson and Lucy Davis Yonge, License 17 Apr 1930, Marr 21 Apr 1930, Pensacola.
  1044. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, 21 Apr 1930, p.541. Transcription gives his name as that of his father, but it is the 1930 marriage to Lucie Davis

## Source Citations

Yonge.

1045. Obituary, Lucie Davis Yonge Watson, Pensacola Journal, Saturday, 11 May 1996.
1046. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 1. Name in census is Carroll, age is 9, born Florida.
1047. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 74.
1048. Courthouse Archives, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida (Direct Index to marriages, Escambia County), vol. 2, M-Z: Francis Carroll Watson & Florence Eleanor Davis, Bk. 47, p.309 - this is an index only.
1049. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008. Genevieve is the granddaughter of Mary Florence Turtle's brother William O'Hara Turtle.
1050. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Healy Field, 14 Aug 2008.
1051. Illinois, Cook County, Birth Certificates, 1871-1940, FamilySearch.org indexed database, William Jesse Davis Jr., born 7 Dec 1907, Chicago, Cook, IL. Father: William Jesse Davis, 24, born Elkhart, IN. Mother: May Florence Turtle, born Ann Arbor MI, age 24. Cert. #59192.
1052. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #99855306, created by Robert W. McGahuey.
1053. 1920 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, Ward 25, E.D. 1477, Sheet 3B, household 75.
1054. 1930 U.S. Census. Illinois, Cook County, Chicago, E.D. 1618, Sheet 1A, Household #4.
1055. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17, Sheet 4A, household 95.
1056. 1940 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org indexed data and image, Pensacola, Sheet 7B, household #160.
1057. 1920 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, Vol. 12, E.D. 31, Sheet 2, Line 2. Name in census is Sinclair, age 6, born Florida.
1058. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 1300544.
1059. Marriage Certificate and License for Edward Sinclair Watson and June Maria Quina, 1941 (Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 44, p.255, Certificate # 16586. FHC MF 2115747).
1060. Florida Marriage Index, 1822-1875 & 1927-2001, indexed data from FamilySearch.org, Edward Sinclair Watson, married 17 May 1974, Escambia Co., FL, Vol. 3550, Cert. #029138.
1061. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial# 79364780.
1062. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 90.
1063. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Rufus Manley Jr., living in Beaumont, Texas, is listed as one of the surviving brothers.
1064. Obituary: Rufus S. Manley Jr., 1991, Port Arthur News, Sunday, 6 Oct 1991, p.10C.
1065. Phone call from Roland Wolf to Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010 (Evergreen Cemetery, 920 Jackson Ave., Orange, Texas, 409-882-0197).
1066. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), Noted on 16 May 1955 while visiting the Manleys in Orange, Texas.
1067. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, This source give place of marriage as Houston. Information was given as 9-4-38 so it could be April 9.
1068. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives place of marriage as Orange, Texas.
1069. Obituary: Dorothy Starwalt Manley, Website of Claybar Funeral Home, Orange, Texas, <http://claybarfuneralhome.com>, accessed 3 Mar 2011.
1070. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 91.
1071. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, clipping does not indicate which state.
1072. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial

## Source Citations

- 76094704: Francis Celestino Brent Manley.
1073. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 203476114: Helen Marie Gooden Manley.
  1074. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, Orange City, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 8B, line 92.
  1075. Newspaper clipping announcing death of James Grant Manley, 1941, "Philippine Crash Kills Orange Flier," Unidentified newspaper, story dateline: Orange, November 27, Listed as one of the surviving brothers in news article and gives his place of residence.
  1076. Obituary: Charles Conrad Manley, 1994, "Journalist dead at age 81," The Orange Leader, Orange, TX, Thursday, 7 July 1994, p.2A.
  1077. Interview with C. Conrad Manley, 21 Feb 1988. The Assn. for Diplomatic Studies and Training, Foreign Affairs Oral History Project. Interviewed in John Hogan in Honolulu. Accessed at <http://www.adst.org/OH%20TOCs/Manley,%20C.%20Conrad.toc.pdf>.
  1078. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial 18569731.
  1079. Family Group Sheet and information from Pam Manley Stranahan, 3 July 2007, Source gives first name as Allene.
  1080. Manley family notes, 1946, Vital records notations for the family of Rufus Sumner Manley, written 8 March 1946, in the possession of Kay Warren Kopycinski, This source gives her year of birth as 1914.
  1081. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Forest Park Cemetery, Greenville, Texas, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=18569731&Pipi=5574468>.
  1082. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Harris County, Houston, E.D. 90, Precinct #1, sheet 4A (p.247), line 4, 3 April 1930.
  1083. Phone conversation: Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas (5 Nov 2010), Section F, Lot 158.
  1084. Email: Kay Kopycinski to Anne Field, 4 Nov 2010: gave name of cemetery.
  1085. Cemetery visit by author, Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris Co., Texas, November 2010.
  1086. Obituary: Katherine Langdon Warren, 2013, Houston Chronicle, 2 May 2013; viewed in Legacy.com's obituaries.
  1087. Wedding invitation: George Brent Warren and Katharine Ross Langdon, Wedding date is Wednesday, 25 March but no year is given.
  1088. Marriage certificate: George Brent Warren & Katharine Ross Langdon, 1942, Office of the County Clerk & Recorder, City and County of Denver, Colorado, Cert. # 24566, filed 27 March 1942, Book M-2, p.477.
  1089. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 87.
  1090. Obituary, Mary Brent Turtle Watson, 82, died March 14, 2000, born 12 Sept 1917 in Chicago... Pensacola Journal, 15 March.
  1091. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007.
  1092. Gravestone: Mary Brent Turtle Watson, d.2000, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007, In the center of the gravestone between Mary Brent Turtle and James B. Watson is their marriage date, 18 Nov 1941.
  1093. Marriage certificate and License: James Baker Watson and Mary Brent Turtle, Cert. #30710, Escambia Co., Florida, Marriage Book 45, p.374, License: 15 Nov 1941, Marr.: 18 Nov 1941.
  1094. Papers: Harold F. Fick, Obituary clipping of William Henry Watson, 91. No date or name of newspaper. Father of James Baker Watson.
  1095. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;.
  1096. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Gives date of death, not place.
  1097. Gravestone: James Baker Watson, d.1979, Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida, taken by Anne Healy Field, May 2007;., Burial was in the Brent plot, headstone shared with his wife.
  1098. Wedding invitation, Mary Brent "Mollie" Turtle and James Baker Watson, Tues 18 Nov, 10:30 a.m., St. Michael's Church.
  1099. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-25, Precinct 30, Sheet 4B, line 89.
  1100. Aunt Cora's Book of Birthdays, Small notebook of birthdays, by month and day, of family members. At back is a list of marriages and deaths. Given to Cora Brent

## Source Citations

- Warren by her sister Belle Brent, Dec. 27th, 1930. After Cora's death, someone else made entries, Listed as William George Allenbach.
1101. Florida Marriages, 1830-1993, image and indexed data from FamilySearch.org, William George Allenbach and Emily Turtle, Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, 11 Oct 1950, Cert. # 40383, p. 21616, FHL MF 2115825, img 1651.
  1102. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, Memorial #175578772.
  1103. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 17.
  1104. Papers: Harold F. Fick, obituary for John Burke Brent clipped from newspaper, probably the Pensacola Journal.
  1105. Obituary: Robert William Brent, 2016, The Birmingham News, 16 Sept 2016.
  1106. 1945 State Census. Florida, Escambia County, FamilySearch.org, indexed data, Pensacola, precinct 31, line 16.
  1107. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=30578092>.
  1108. Correspondence: Grimes, Larry & Dreda, Christmas card, Dec 2010.
  1109. Marriage Certificate and License for Mary Carroll Brent and John Lamar Switzer, 1948, Escambia Co., Florida, Central Bureau of Vital Statistics, Marriage Book 72, p.93, Certificate # 20321. FHC MF 2115815, date of License 24 December 1948.
  1110. Arlington National Cemetery Website ([www.arlingtoncemetery.net](http://www.arlingtoncemetery.net)).
  1111. Author present at burial.
  1112. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>. Dates and other information from the memorials are not all taken from the gravestones, nor verified, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=46984431>.
  1113. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of birth: 6 June 1967.
  1114. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;), Stone gives date of death: 20 Dec 1988.
  1115. Gravestone: Richard Brent Lough, d.1988 (Photograph of gravestone, St. Michael's Cemetery Project, Interactive Map, Univ. Of West Florida web site: <http://uwf.edu/gis/smc/index.cfm>, accessed 17 July 2008;).
  1116. 1930 U.S. Census. Texas, Orange County, E.D. 181-2, Ward 2, Sheet 9B, line 71.
  1117. Obituary: Mollie T. Brent, 2014, <http://www.tributes.com/obituary/show/Mollie-T.-Brent-99390588>.
  1118. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
  1119. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
  1120. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
  1121. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
  1122. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
  1123. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Birth certificate, Minnesota, Ramsey County, St. Paul, No. 51580.
  1124. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
  1125. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Self written timeline of his life.
  1126. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Naval Aviator Certificate.
  1127. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Officer promotion certificate.
  1128. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Diploma.
  1129. Charles E. Healy, personal documents, Certificate of Retirement.

## Source Citations

1130. Cemetery visit by author, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
1131. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 54.
1132. Obituary: Moises Yturralde, 1979, San Diego Union, 11 Apr 1979, clipping in with Healy memorabilia.
1133. Obituary: Arnold Yturralde, 2015, San Diego Union Tribune, 25 October 2015.
1134. Obituary: Guy Clinton Biggs, 2015, San Diego Union-Tribune, 17 May 2015.
1135. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field, March 2009. Lucy Jackson believes that Ronald died while Jean and Chuck Healy were on a cruise to Alaska. That would have been in August 1986.
1136. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 94.
1137. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E. D. 17-17, Precinct 14, Sheet 5B, line 96.
1138. Record of birth: Luis Federico Camino Macedo, 1938, Civil registration of birth, Puno, Peru, 6 Oct 1938, entry no. 332, recorded 10 October 1938. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database "Peru, Puno, Civil Registration, 1890-2005." Extracted from FHL MF 005469970, Occupation of father is noted in son Luis Federico's birth registration.
1139. Record of birth: Luis Federico Camino Macedo, 1938, Civil registration of birth, Puno, Peru, 6 Oct 1938, entry no. 332, recorded 10 October 1938. Image accessed at FamilySearch.org, database "Peru, Puno, Civil Registration, 1890-2005." Extracted from FHL MF 005469970, Name, age and birthplace of mother given in son Luis Federico's registration of birth.
1140. Conversation: Yonge Watson & Anne Field, 2007.
1141. Obituary, David E. Fanchi, 2015. Northwest Florida Daily News, 29 Nov 2015; accessed via Legacy.com.
1142. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 2017.
1143. Email: Yonge Watson to Anne Field, 5 May 2018 - information on his daughter Chandler's life and death.
1144. Email: Colleen Manley Wells, March 2010, to Anne Healy Field.
1145. Email: Genevieve Hamilton to Anne Field, May 2005.
1146. Birth Certificate: Eugene Allen Field, Nappanee Health Dept. Nappanee, Elkhart Co., Indiana, Book 3.
1147. Conversation: Eugene Field and his mother, Miriam Grasz Field.
1148. Conversation: Lucy Healy Jackson and Anne Healy Field.

## Name Index

### (No surname)

Kristi, 45  
Laurel, 45  
Mary, 47  
Mary L., 25  
Michelle, 46

### ADAMS

Michelle Elizabeth (Miller), 56  
Nancy Jean, 55

### ALLENBACH

William George "Billy", 48  
William Turtle, 48

### ANDERSEN

Helga, 56  
Lars (Capt.), 21  
Margaret Cecelia, 21

### ANGUTI

Jane Michelle, 50  
Robert Brent (SWITZER), 50

### BACKUS

Frederick Fanning (Dr.), 10  
Wealtha, 10

### BAXTER

Marion, 26

### BIGGS

Guy Clinton, 52

### BIRD

Ernest Herbert, 26  
Ernest Shearman, 26  
Sherman, 26  
Virginia Adelaide, 26

### BORTONE

Phyllis, 44

### BOYCE

Anne, 9

### BOYD

Mary, 36

### BRENT

Ana Rebeca, 24  
Anna Pauline, 6  
Catherine Douglas, 9  
Catherine Irene, 7  
Catherine Merced, 16, 27  
Celestine Angela, 19, 28  
Charles Edward, 3  
Claude, 10  
Clementina Douglas, 3  
Cora Emily, 22, 30

### BRENT

Daniel Carroll, 20  
Daniel Gonzalez, 5  
Daniel M.D., 2  
Edward Seymour, 2  
Emily, 9  
Emily Catherine, 2, 3  
Florence Burke "Flossie", 34  
Frances Louise, 22, 36  
Francis Celestino, 7, 15  
Francis Celestino "Tino", 19, 34  
Francis Neale, 3, 11  
Genevieve Anna, 22, 32  
George Douglas, 8  
George Francis, 3  
George Shuttleworth, 21  
Henrietta, 11, 24  
Henry Boyce, 10  
Henry Johnson, 2, 9  
Henry May, 10, 23  
Isabel Catherine, 24, 41  
Isabelle Eugenia, 16  
John Burke, 35, 48  
John Carroll, 2, 10, 11  
Julia Compton, 11  
Margaret Douglas, 11  
Margaret Eveline "Evie", 9, 22  
Mary Bertha, 8  
Mary Carroll, 35, 49  
Mary Ella, 7  
Mary Ella "Mollie", 18  
Mary Virginia, 3, 12  
Mollie Thomas, 36, 50  
Natalie (Stevens), 49  
Robert, 1  
Robert Innocent, 22, 33  
Robert Johnson, 8  
Robert William, 49  
Sophia Rosa, 24  
Thomas William, 2, 4  
Thomas William Jr., 16  
William (Col.), 1  
William Carroll, 10  
William Louis, 22, 35  
William Thomas, 6

### BRENT DELGADO

Enrique Carlos, 24  
Maria Agueda Catalina, 24, 41

## Name Index

### **BROSNAHAM**

Amanda, 15

### **BROWN**

Charles Lamar (SWITZER), 50

Frances Irene, 50

### **BUCHANAN**

Susan (Curl), 49

### **BURKE**

Florence Waller "Flossie", 34

### **CAMINO ANDERSON**

Juan Francisco, 41

### **CAMINO BRENT**

Daniel, 41

Gustavo Enrique, 41, 53

Javier, 41

Leoncio Armando, 41

Maria Eulalia, 41

### **CAMINO MACEDO**

Luis Federico, 53

### **CARROLL**

Ann, 1

Daniel of Duddington, 9

Elizabeth, 9

### **CHALK**

Matilda, 14

T. T. (COLEMAN), 14

### **CHILTON**

Adelaide Talbot, 14, 25

Bertha, 12

Caroline, 13

Edward Costello (COLEMAN), 14

Elizabeth, 14

Henry Percy, 13

John Carroll Brent, 14

Mary Amy, 12

Mary Virginia, 13

Robert Brent, 25

Robert S., 12, 13, 25

Thomas Willshire, 14

William Brent, 12

### **CLAIBORNE**

Malcolm Yonge (WATSON), 43, 54

Virginia Christine, 54

### **COLE**

(No Given Name), 54

### **COLEMAN**

Edward Costello, 14

Elizabeth (Chilton), 14

### **COLEMAN**

Matilda (Chalk), 14

T. T., 14

### **COWAN**

Jessie, 26

### **CROCKFORD**

Patrick Anthony, 57

Veronica Michelle (Sarquilla), 57

### **CRONGEYER**

James Joseph, 56

James Joseph Jr., 56

John Watson, 56

### **CURL**

Susan, 49

### **CUTRANO**

David, 56

### **DAVIS**

Florence Eleanor "Flossie", 43

William Jesse, 43

### **DELGADO**

Agueda, 23

### **DELGADO MORENO**

Carlos (Don), 23

### **DELGADO Y DELGADO**

Micaela Rita Del Carmen, 23

### **DIMMICK**

Catharine Rhoda, 1

### **DOOLY**

Mary L., 25

Maurice J., 25

### **EDWARDS**

Lorraine Saltmarsh, 58

Unknown, 58

### **ELIOT**

Etheldreda, 42

### **FANCHI**

David E., 54

Katherine Christine (Watson), 54

### **FARRELL**

Joseph Keith, 57

Julia Christine Farrell (Sarquilla), 57

### **FENWICK**

Edward (NEALE), 2

Grace, 2

### **FICK**

Harold Foster, 38

Julius Benjamin, 38

## Name Index

### FIELD

Eugene Allen, 56  
Howard Allen, 56  
Lucie Catherine, 56  
Victor Allen, 56

### FITZHUGH

Daniel H., 10  
Rebecca Ann, 10

### FRANKENBERG

Anne Avery, 52

### GAMBOA

Jaime, 46  
Michele (Manley), 46

### GARCIA

Paul, 45

### GLOER

Karen Elizabeth, 58

### GOLDSMITH

Daniel Elliott Jr., 47

### GONZALEZ

Celestino, 4  
Merced, 4

### GOODEN

Forrest O., 45  
Helen Marie, 45

### GRASSICK

Margaret, 24

### GRASZ

Miriam Elaine, 56

### GRAUPERA

Pauline, 4

### GREEN

Caitlin Lorraine, 57  
Collin Andrew, 57  
Derek Arnold, 57  
Frances Louise, 57  
Kendall Lourance, 57  
Theodoric Joseph "Ted", 57

### GRIMES

Catherine Grace, 54  
Laurence Hill "Larry" (Capt.), Jr., 54

### HAMILTON

Carl Thomas, 55

### HANWAY

John Christopher, 42  
Mary Eliot, 42

### HARDISON

David, 55

### HARDISON

Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne (Watson), 54

### HATTON

Malcolm Roland (YONGE), 43  
Margaret May "Maggie", 43

### HAYES

John Franklin, 44  
Marcia Ann (Watson), 44

### HEALY

Anne Elizabeth, 51, 56  
Charles Edward (Capt.), USN, 51  
James Henry, 51  
Lucy Carroll, 51, 56  
Mary Linda, 51, 56

### HEISKELL

Henry L., 24  
John Carroll Ascot, 24  
John Carroll Brent, 25

### HELDEN

George Hautenville, 41  
Isabel Florence, 41  
Jon Benjamin, 41  
Juan Enrique, 41  
Lucia Maria, 41  
William Augustus, 41

### HENSARLING

Don Roger, 54  
Elizabeth Diane, 54  
John Brent, 54

### HEY

Jan Marie (Watson), 44  
Roy Elmar, 44

### HINAJOSA

Elena, 51

### HINTON

Harold George, 26  
Joseph, 26

### HORNE

Allene Ruth, 46  
George Allen, 46

### HOUGHTON

Sarah, 31

### HUNTSMAN

Dylan, 55

### JACKSON

Brian Kelsie, 56  
Christopher Brent, 57  
Thomas Rivers, 56



## Name Index

### **JOHNSON**

Catherine Walker, 1  
Dorothy Mae, 56  
Thomas Baker Jr., 1

### **JONES**

Brent Christopher, 58  
Loren Noel III, 58  
Marion Isadore, 29  
Scarritt (MORENO), 40  
Unknown, 58

### **KEMP**

Vicki Denise, 45

### **KENNON**

Annie Sinclair, 27

### **KERVIN**

Edward James, 52  
Marion Lorraine, 52

### **KING**

Hunter Thomas, 59  
Nicole Carice, 59  
Tyler James, 59  
Unknown, 59

### **KIZER**

Jane Fuqua, 54  
Jerry Dudley, 54

### **KOPYCINSKI**

Vic, 47

### **LAMAR**

Anna, 49

### **LANGDON**

Katherine Ross, 47  
Young Mitchell, 47

### **LEE**

Caroline, 48  
Ernest Olmstead Saltmarsh, 41  
Eveline Saltmarsh, 40  
Harry (Major General), USMC, 40  
Harry Saltmarsh (Lt. Col. USMC), 41  
Laura Mary, 41  
Mercedes Saltmarsh, 40

### **LEMMIS**

Lisa, 55

### **LEWIS**

Clara Lee, 46  
Joyce Lee, 55

### **LIVASY**

Helen Marie, 45

### **LOUGH**

Gordon Kay (Cmdr.), USN, 50  
Linda Ann, 50  
Mary Katherine "Kitt", 50  
Richard Brent, 50

### **MACEDO CANEPA**

Maria Rosa, 53

### **MACMAHON**

Elizabeth, 41

### **MAGILL**

Anna, 11  
James, 11

### **MANLEY**

Angela Brent, 45  
Charles Conrad, 29, 45, 46  
Charles Haines, 29  
Colleen Christine, 55  
Donald, 30  
Donald Sumner, 45  
Francis Celestino "Brent", 29, 45  
Francis Celestino "Brent" Jr., 45, 55  
Jaime (GAMBOA), 46  
James "Grant", 45  
James Grant, 30  
Mary "Deborah", 45  
Michele, 46  
Patricia Ann "Pam", 45, 55  
Rufus III, 45  
Rufus Sumner Jr., 29, 44  
Rufus Sumner Sr., 29

### **MARE**

John Buckingham, 18  
William Henry, 18

### **MAXWELL**

Amy Louise, 58  
Laura Ann, 58  
Unknown, 58

### **MCINTYRE**

Floyd Phillip, 50  
James Grant, 50  
Leslie Carroll, 50

### **MEAD**

Genevieve O'Hara, 55  
George Roderick, 55  
George Roderick "Erick" Jr., 55  
James Baker Watson, 56

### **MEDINA**

Asia Mercedes Frances, 59

## Name Index

### **MENDOZA**

Pauline (Graupera), 4

### **MICHIE**

Susan Stephanie, 55

### **MILLER**

Charles Brent, 56

Cynthia Diane, 56

George John, 56

Lucy Gertrude, 51

Michelle Elizabeth, 56

Thomas George, 56

### **MOORE**

Mary Velma, 45

### **MORENO**

Scarritt, 40

Susie Scarritt, 40

### **NEALE**

Edward, 2

Elizabeth, 2

Grace (Fenwick), 2

### **O'HARA**

Dona Dei "Doley", 32

### **OLSEN**

Donna Louise, 55

### **PARDA**

Brenda Christine, 55

Karen Elizabeth, 55

Laura, 55

Thomas Francis, 55

### **PAULICK**

(No Given Name), 58

Sarah Catherine, 58

### **PERKINS**

Albert Noble (Capt.), 54

Judith Snowden, 54

### **PHILLIPS**

Julia Jeanette, 37

### **PILCH**

Polly Ethel, 58

### **QUINA**

June Maria, 44

### **RAMSDELL**

Elizabeth Natalie, 57

### **RANSEL**

Zachary, 56

### **REYES**

Esther Rosa, 56

### **RICHARDSON**

Jan Carol, 57

### **ROBB**

James, 24

William Prain, 24

### **ROBERTS**

Susan, 40

### **ROBINSON**

Caitlin Elizabeth, 59

Erin Catherine, 59

Unknown, 59

### **ROOS**

John William, 50

### **ROSS**

Katharine, 47

### **SALTMARSH**

Amy Caroline, 58

Ann Elizabeth, 52, 58

Austin Michael, 58

Barbara Marie, 53, 58

Catherine Mary, 53, 59

Christopher William (Dr.), M.D., 52, 57

Elizabeth Gabrielle "Betty", 40, 53

Ellen Avery, 58

Emily Helen, 58

Ernest Olmstead, 22

Ernest Olmstead (Cmdr.), II, 40, 52

Ernest Olmstead III, 52, 58

Ernest Olmstead IV, 58

Faith Ana, 52

Grace Helen, 58

Henrietta Mercedes, 23, 40

Jean Lorraine, 53, 58

John Brent, 52

Judith Irene, 53, 59

Mary Evans, 52

Michael Francis, 52, 58

Monica Anne, 59

Natalie Marie, 59

Patricia Sue, 52

Sara Elizabeth, 52

Seth (Dr.), M.D., 22

Susan Eveline, 40

Suzanne Marie, 52

Theresa Marie, 53, 59

Thomas Brandon, 59

Thomas William, 23, 39

Thomas William (Lcdr), Jr., 40, 52

## Name Index

### **SALTMARSH**

Thomas William III, 53, 58

### **SANCHEZ**

Mary Jane, 21

### **SANFORD**

Mary Henrietta, 22

### **SARQUILLA**

Anthony Joseph, 57

Carmella Marie, 57

Christen Paul, 57

Felipe "Phil" Salines, 57

Ignatius Jean, 57

John Felipe, 57

Joseph Keith (FARRELL), 57

Josette Philomena, 57

Julia Christine Farrell, 57

Matthew Joseph, 57

Patrick Anthony (CROCKFORD), 57

Raphael Michael Gabriel, 57

Veronica Michelle, 57

### **SCHLOSSER**

Joseph Laurence, 57

### **SCOTT**

Jemima C., 18

### **SHUTTLEWORTH**

Mary Ella, 15

William Louis (Colonel), 15

### **SLEETER**

Lillie Amelia, 38

### **SMITH**

Mary Henrietta E., 11

### **STARWALT**

Allen Eugene, 45

Dorothy Moore, 45

### **STEARNS**

Andrew Fuller (WARREN), 17

Fannie Clark, 17

### **STEVENS**

Natalie, 49

Robert William (BRENT), 49

### **STEWART**

Bess Baxter, 26

Daniel, 26

### **STRANAHAN**

Phil, 55

### **STUART**

Charles, 56

### **SULLIVAN**

Randy Gene, 59

Scarritt Lorraine, 59

### **SWITZER**

Charles Lamar, 50

Frances Irene (Brown), 50

Jane Michelle (Anguti), 50

John Lamar (Lt. Cmdr.), USN, 49

John Lamar Jr., 50

Robert Brent, 50

Wendell Gray, 49

### **TURTLE**

Emily, 33, 48

James Edgar, 32

James Edgar "Jimmy", 33, 48

James Edgar III, 48

Mary "Mollie" Brent, 33, 47

Mary Florence "Floss", 43

William O'Hara "Billy", 32

### **VAUGHT**

Scott, 56

### **WADE**

John Joseph III, 43

### **WALL**

Alice Harriet, 36

Thomas William, 36

### **WARREN**

Alba Houghton, 31

Alba Houghton Jr., 31

Alba Langdon, 47

Andrew Fuller, 17

Brent, 47

Fannie Clark (Stearns), 17

George Brent, 32, 46

Katherine "Kay", 47

Kerry Ann, 47

Mary Waterman "Mollie", 17

Sally Margaret, 47

William Everett, 31

### **WATKINS**

Cynthia, 43

John Buckingham (WATSON), 43

### **WATSON**

Catherine Brent, 42, 54

Christopher Campbell, 55

Cynthia (Watkins), 43

David (HARDISON), 55

David E. (FANCHI), 54

## Name Index

### WATSON

Edward Sinclair "Saint", 28, 44  
Elizabeth Chandler Claiborne, 54  
Elizabeth Hanway, 54  
Emily Baker, 48, 56  
Etheldreda, 42, 54  
Francis Carroll, 28, 43  
Genevieve Turtle, 48, 55  
Infant, 48  
James Baker "Jimmy", 47  
James Brent, 28, 42  
James Brent Jr., 42, 54  
James Campbell, 27  
James Campbell "Jamie", 44, 55  
Jan Marie, 44  
Jessie Bartlett, 44  
John Buckingham, 43  
John Franklin (HAYES), 44  
John Hanway, 42, 54  
Judith Patricia, 54  
Katherine Christine, 54  
Lucie Davis, 43  
Malcolm Yonge, 43, 54  
Marcia Ann, 44  
Margaret Bond, 54  
Mary Baker, 48  
Mary Brent, 54  
Mary Eliot, 54  
Mary Josephine, 48, 55  
Roy Elmar (HEY), 44  
Thomas Campbell, 27, 28, 42  
Thomas Campbell (Rear Admiral), Jr., 43  
Virginia Christine (Claiborne), 54  
William Henry, 47  
William James, 55

### WELLS

Grayson Dunlap, 55

### WHEAT

James, 55  
Joe F., 55  
Kathy, 55

### WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 38, 50  
Frances Louise, 38, 51  
James Albert, 37  
Thomas Austin, 37

### WINTERS

Kenneth York, 45

### WYATT

Elston, 53  
Elston Jr., 53  
Paula (Dr.), M.D., 53

### YONGE

Lucie Davis, 43  
Malcolm Roland, 43  
Margaret May "Maggie" (Hatton), 43

### YOUNG

George Washington, 11  
Sarah Teresa, 11

### YTURRALDE

Andrew James, 57  
Arnold, 51  
Caroline Marie, 57  
Cecilia Lorraine, 52, 57  
Christopher John, 57  
Ella Carol, 52  
Frances Louise, 52  
Maria Isabella, 52, 57  
Mark Arnold, 52, 57  
Mark Matthew, 57  
Mary-Beth Ann, 57  
Moises, 51  
Natalie Christine, 57  
Nicholas Charles, 57  
Ronald Anthony, 52

### ZEPPONI

Frank Ramsey, 47